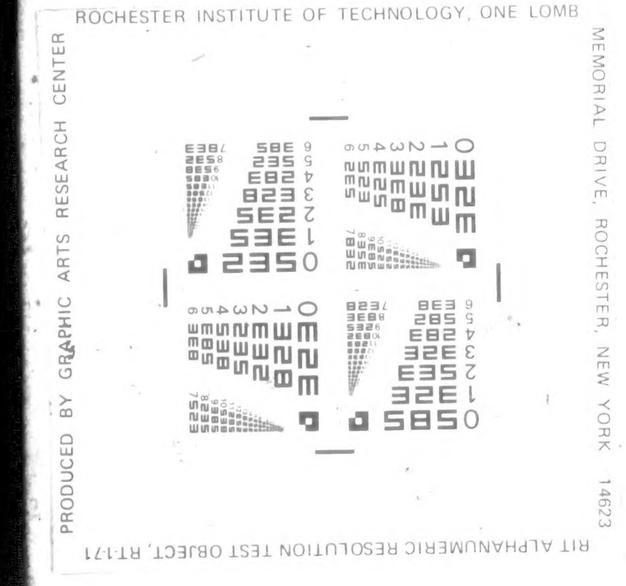

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE
★ 1934 ★

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

935

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 935

Virginia

Second Brigade
Fi - J

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.
[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.
[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses, (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Fielder George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fielder George

Fielder, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

George Felder

Pvt., Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6.23 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6.23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll dated , 1777

J. Slaughter

(545) Copyist.

F. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt. , { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay for 2 days 1 7 .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Schaick

(545) Copyist.

Geo. Fielder

Pvt., Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 28, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 5 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay per day 1s. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Cheswell

(545)

Copyist.

F	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George Fuiliter

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shenah

Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fulder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elmark

(545) *Copyist.*

Fi | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties in Service .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jeremiah

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 22, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ex furlow

Gram

(643) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rifle Batl^n

Geo. Gamm

Copyist.

(543)

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fulder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rif Batt

George Fulder

(543)

Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

January 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

Gram

(543) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

Grain

Copyist.

(548)

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rifle Batt

Gran

(548) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 21 to June 30, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rifle Batal

(543) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rif. Batt

G Dawson

Copyist.

(543)

I	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28/76 to May 21, 1777.

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt ..... { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Virgia

O A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

F. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow .....

G Fraser

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 and 7 | Va.

Geo Fielder

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Morristown .....

O A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776–1778) | Va.

George Fickle

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. to May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Virga.

Remarks:

Jeheriah

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Fielder

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of ~~service~~ May 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Virg'a

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

G | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Fielder

The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Savers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

(545) Copyist.

F | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pt., { Capt. Adam Wallace's Company 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Geo Fielder

Pvt, { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook January 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

Pf | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Pumpton Dec, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris at Brunswick .....

Catlett

(548)

Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties 1

.....

Remarks: Sick Virg[a]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G Dawn

(643) Copyist.

F | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Crumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dickat M. Town

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1st/77 to May 1st, 1778.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virg^a

Gam

(548) Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rumapough Camp. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Newspaper

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rumapongh Dec. 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Newspaper

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Feilder

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard,

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rumapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Sprt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

Ft | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt. , { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

Fr | 5 and 11 | Va.

Geo. Fulder

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Horse Guard

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Geo. Fielder

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 1779?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

F | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Fulder

Pvt

, { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook 1st Dec 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt. ; { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlewood, May 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

	5 (1778–1779.)	Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Mustella Grove, May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Attest .....

Copyist.

Pf | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt. , { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Feilder

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

Of. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Adam Wallace's Company 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service one month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June ,.1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug', , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 11 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence commenced 18 August

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

F. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Adam Wallace's Company 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(645)

Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Adam Wallace's Company 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

Geo. Fulder

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount 16 2/3 dollars due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Keefer

Copyrighted.

F | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Fielder

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Mens Names of Cap Crockett's Compy 7th V.
Rt. Renlisted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

17

(645m)

W O Rafsley

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Keefer

Copyist.

F | 5 and 11 | Va.

George Fielder

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

F | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Fielder

Pvt., { Capt. Adam Wallace's Company 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per ~~month~~ 8 2/3 Dlls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

George Fuelding

(Pvt. E, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decem Feb & Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 2 Months 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 4 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | | Va.

George Eeilder
Sol. 8 Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stewart

Day when Dec 13, 1784.

Sum £56-12-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 148

K W Pearson
Copyist.

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

George Fielden

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov'd, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 81, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

F. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Fielder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't for one month's extra pay agreeable to a late resolution of Congress,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5457) Copyist.

238

Fielding George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fielder, George

239

Fisher, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33823694	26	33824523
2	3729	27	4549
3	3716	28	4578
4	3726	29	756897
5	3732	30	6960
6	3762	31	7014
7	3792	32	7080
8	3712	33	7128
9	3730	34	7186
10	3759	35	7234
11	4026	36	7299
12	4063	37	7344
13	4100	38	7402
14	4138	39	7469
15	4176	40	7527
16	4214	41	7581
17	4261	42	7639
18	4295	43	676914
19	4333	44	6973
20	4334	45	
21	4377	46	
22	4410	47	
23	4439	48	
24	4470	49	
25	4497	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q-O-410200

See also

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated .....

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher Junr

Capt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17--.

Roll dated July 2, 17--.

Appointed ..., 17--.

Commissioned ..., 17--.

Enlisted ..., 17--.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fisher
Copyist.

(548)

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher Junr.

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

F. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(613)

Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..,

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(543) ..... Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

(945)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fuller

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

10
(1776–1778.)

Va.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..,

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Fisher

(543)

Copyist.

J | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher

, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 3 2 dls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dangerfield

(515) Copyist.

10
(1776–1778.)

Va.

John Fisher

Co. [illegible], { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated

Dec 23, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

[illegible]

Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

F | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Fisher

, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Pay per day 8 8d

Pay per month £1 13 Dollars

Remarks

(5-5h)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner

Feaster

(543)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day 1/2 dol

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(545h) J E Douglas Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible] Tuttle

[illegible], { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] Oct 9, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] Thatcher

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Fisher.

1st Va. { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mar. 6 to June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 4, 17--.

Time of service 3 months 26 days

Time of subsistence *

Pay per month *

Subsistence per week *

Whole pay *

Whole subsistence *

Casualties

Remarks

* Roll torn.

(5454) H. E. Douglas Compiler.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Private,

Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 7 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

John Fuller

Pvt. A, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(548) Copyist.

F 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

[redacted]

[redacted], Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [redacted]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) [redacted]
Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 71.

Roll dated "

July 6, 17 71.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Deserted .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(643)

F | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Wm. Flint

Pvt. F, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 .

Roll dated March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Wm. Fleeker

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 53. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(546) Copyist.

F | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

F | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Fisher

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546) Copyist.

F 10 (1776-1778) Va.

[illegible] Fisher

[illegible], Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(513) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Jno. Fisher

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Coma

Scott

Copyist.

I | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Fisher

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

F1 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clear

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

6 | Va.

(1778–1779.)

John Fisher

Lt., Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Pt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Fisher

Capt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp for Clover

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Duty

Loth

(543) Copyist.

F | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno Fisher

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Lamme

Copyist.

(545)

F | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Fisher

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 6, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scott

(543) Copyist.

Pt. **6** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

*Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress,

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lewis

(545) Copyist.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Cumbrau Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lovett

(543) Copyist.

Ft | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Martinsburg Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

F | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Fisher

Pvt., Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted from the 1st April 1778 to the first of March 1779.

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Jno Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Booth

Copyist.

F | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. Fisher

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Fesler

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & Mch, 1780:

Commencement of time ....., 17 ;

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2 3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Jan Dumk 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 6 3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Recd

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan , 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Novr 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglass

Copyist

F | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extraordinary month allowed by Congress, agreeable to General Orders.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

240

Flippen, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33676879	26	
2	6933	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

240

Flippen, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33676879	26	
2	6933-	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Fulton

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 2 D Jan, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Expiration of service Dec 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A Jarvis Lt

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Fletcher

Cor L, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service ..... 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sergeant

(545) Copyist.

241

Flippin, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flippin, Robert

242

Flood, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676142	26	
2	6823	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thomas Steed

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780,

Roll dated

June 25, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Expiration of service Feb'y 27, 1780.

Remarks:

M Veach

(543)

Copyist

I | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Jno. Steed

Capt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Jan Feb & March, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per mo 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Cleaveh

(545) *Copyist.*

F | | Va.

Thomas Flood

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received [illegible]

Day when Apl 24, 1784.

Sum £65-13-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 146

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

242-a

Fomlin John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tomlin John

243

Foster Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Thomas

244

Foster, Edward D

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33616992	26	
2	70444	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

1 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Edwd Overton

Corpl., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

Jany 29, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Expiration of the enlistment Contd till

Rich'd leaves the Board of War

Febr 29

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

7 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Edwd D Foster

Capt. John Overton's Company of
Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov [illegible] Feb [illegible] March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

243

Foster, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33702814	26	33103881
2	2834	27	3943
3	2908	28	19326
4	2946	29	9312
5	2979	30	9492
6	3019	31	9515
7	3050	32	9644
8	3088	33	9813
9	3120	34	11615
10	3168	35	11815
11	3204	36	4802
12	3252	37	4849
13	3308	38	4894
14	3332	39	4921
15	3396	40	4914
16	3437	41	3026
17	3487	42	3072
18	3521	43	3111
19	3554	44	3165
20	3584	45	3209
21	3616	46	3251
22	3671	47	3304
23	3713	48	3344
24	3776	49	6961203
25	3816	50	6184

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 410200

See also

Foster, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33702814	26	3370386
2	2834	27	3743
3	2908	28	17336
4	2946	29	9312
5	2979	30	94492
6	3019	31	9325
7	3050	32	96444
8	3088	33	9[illegible]3[illegible]
9	3120	34	40[illegible]
10	3168	35	4[illegible]5
11	3204	36	4802
12	3252	37	48449
13	3308	38	48944
14	3332	39	49271
15	3396	40	49744
16	3437	41	50226
17	3485	42	50772
18	35221	43	51111
19	3534	44	51655
20	3584	45	52071
21	3616	46	52350
22	3611	47	53044
23	3713	48	53444
24	3776	49	6496123
25	3816	50	61844

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 41020

See also

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

J | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay in Virga currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties £ 2, 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

M Kellman

(545) Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars under the command of Col. Robert Lawson of the 4th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

5

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Hugh Lennon

(545) Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 2. 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

Copyist.

T. | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Tho Foster

Pvt. { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties J 2, 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mudleman

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Fossites

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenn

(545) Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Tho Foster

Pvt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Regulars of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties £2 10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mcclemore

(545) Copyist.

J | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Isaac Beall's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mrklein

(543)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777–1778.) Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

(643)

Copyist

J. | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Fossler

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenin

(543)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Fossler

Pvt ..... , { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

The Foster +

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Tho Foster

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augs, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: War Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Meichleman

(543) Copyist.

T | 4 (1777—1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time Jany 1, 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

F | 4 1777-1778. | Va.

Thomas Foster

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Feby 19, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 in Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muldeman

(545i) Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mc Clenachan

(545)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company, of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service ,

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virg[a] Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wagoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

J | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Ths Foster

Pvt, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virg[a] Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Waggoner

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenin

(545) Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhleman

(545)

Copyist.

Ohio Series

Pay Roll, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg'a Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Wm Clements

Copyist.

Thomas Fosler

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S of Oct. & Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg[a] Currency £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) W M Leiper

Copyist.

Thomas Tooler

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg[a] Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W[m] Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Ths Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner .....

(543) Copyist.

F | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ths Foster

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Scott

(543) Copyist.

F. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 6, 1778.

Roll dated Stith Farms Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

(About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200).

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Robertsons Farm, 1778.

Rendated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15 War, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner .....

Booth

Copyist.

(543)

J. | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Copyist.

F | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Fras Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 14 [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Ths Foster

Pvt, { Capt. John Stith's Co, of Foot, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mulkern

(543) Copyist.

F. 4 Va.

(1777–1778.)

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mulleman

Copyrig

F | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

The Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

J. | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John Stith's Co. of Foot, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Beall's and Capt. John Stith's Company.

Mucklem

Copyist.

F. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Shaw

(548) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £2 - Va. Currency

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Stith

Capt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Augt 3, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols - 2 2-

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ 2 2 Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Stith

(545)

Copyist.

F | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Continental £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about, September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 4 (1778-1779) | Va.

Thos Foster

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^{t} of Virg^{a} Forces, comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in Hospital and noting the time for which they are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistm^{t}, War

Remarks: Waggoner in Camp

(555)

J Eastland

Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

F

Thomas Foster

Sgt., (Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment D'ar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

Va.	4 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Wm. Hosler

Pvt., Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 April , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg Curr. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Shorter

(545)

Copyist.

J	4 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Faulen

Pr., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Pierson

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	3 and 4	Va.

Thomas Foster,

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

4 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos Fowler

Pvt, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. M. Minnie

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 3 and 4 | Va.

Pvt. Thos. Porter

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Six Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Twelve Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

F | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars £2 [illegible]

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Armstrong

(545)

Copyist.

F | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg.a Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

Jno. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 March , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virga. Currency. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

WM Pharrow

(545)

Copyist.

3 and 4 | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

F | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A M Brown

Copyist.

F | 4 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Ths Foster

Cpt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

T | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapo Sept. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Hall, *Copyist.*

F | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middletown Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

Fr | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ths Foster

Pvt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15 , 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Booth

(543) Copyist.

F. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown, 17.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War, , 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died June 6.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Foster

Cpt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pool Oct., 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

(548) Copyist.

T | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th Regiment of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15 War, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner .....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

F | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: [illegible] wy Jour.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible] Davis

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thos. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

(543) Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

Thos Foster

Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On Command as Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

(543) *Copyist.*

2 Brigade. | Va.

Isaac Farrell

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec[illegible] 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Mch 31, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) A Douglass

Copyist

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thos Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Expiration of service March 31, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist

245-a

Fough, Michael

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paugh, Michael

246

Frealand, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33616922	26	
2	6978	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Friedland

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan., 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Expiration of service March 31, 17 .

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

A. Young Cas.

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Ficaland

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1st Feb 1st Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence three Month 1.0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill Hospl

(545) Copyist.

247

Freeman, Philip

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33837310	26	33847164
2	1397	27	1234
3	1434	28	1303
4	1491	29	1369
5	1539	30	1432
6	1561	31	1505
7	1682	32	1696o
8	1719	33	1692
9	1751	34	1764
10	1784	35	1851
11	1796	36	1243
12	1826	37	1309
13	8028	38	1379
14	1856	39	1448
15	1885	40	1504
16	1912	41	1514
17	1938	42	1635
18	1973	43	1691
19	1998	44	1735
20	46127	45	1817
21	6803	46	1853
22	6819	47	1943
23	6952	48	8006
24	7010	49	8061
25	7054	50	8117

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P-410200

See also

F | 11 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Philip X Freeman

....., { Capt. George Rice's Company, in the 11th Virginia, commanded by Col. Christian Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Hamm

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

....., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Nicholas.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 15.

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pt, { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Capt. William Blackwell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from desertion Dec 26, 1777.

(548)

Copyist.

	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Edward Freeman

Pvt, { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. William Blackwell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service three

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties returned from desertion Dec 26

Remarks :

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nicholas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service from Oct. 16 Oct 31 1780.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 1 Oct.

.....

Remarks: fp

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. E. Hughes

(545) *Copyist.*

7 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt, Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3 Dolls per week day 2 to Aug 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 7 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abstract

(545) Copyist.

1 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Amount of pay 13 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence 5-2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : —

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

June 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 18, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay to June 30/77 2 3 90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

U. G. Hayden

(545) Copyist.

7 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Phil. Ingram

Capt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service from June 1st to June 30th 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

9 | 11 and 15 | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/

Time of service 1 Jan

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Dan

(545) Copyist.

11 and 15 Va.

Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(645)

Capt.

11 and 15 | Va.

Private Thomas

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 1.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

Pr 11 and 15 | Va.

Phillip Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Co., of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 D/ Mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

Phillip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/ 2/3 £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wang

(545) Copyist.

7 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 $ 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	11 (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm. F. Hughes

Copyist.

f | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freemon

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Philip Freeman

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

5th 11 and 15 | Va.

5

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 p d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Jno Ross

Captain

(545)

Philip Freeman

Capt. Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 13

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13 4 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

Phillip X Freman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Company of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major Thomas Snead.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillep Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

11 and 15 | Va.

Philip Fleman

Late Capt. Rice's Co. of Foot, now commanded by Lieut. John Barnes, in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brig., commanded by Col. Buford.

Capt.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dunkton Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

Phil Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

Copyist.

F | 11 (1776–1778.) Va.

Phillip Freeman

Pt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Charles Porterfield.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On sick days leave.

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

Pt. | 11 and 15 | Va.

Philip Freeson

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Compton Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Booth

Copyist.

(548)

F | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phillip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

(548,

Copyist.

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Booth

(548) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Detachment.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Asst., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Philip Freeman

Pvt, { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service 7

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapough July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

Philip Slaughter

Capt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month £ 5 10 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

7 | (1778—1779.) | Va.

Philip Slaughter

Capt., { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 77

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt, Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Capt. Lieut. Slaughter

Pay, { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177?

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay August, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ : :

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 11/2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Infantry

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

2d | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Philip Slaughter

Capt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt, { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for one month £ 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence whole £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Enlisted

(545) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

F | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Philip Slaughter

Capt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

F. | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Freeman

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

7 (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

7th | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Ralph Faulconer

Capt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

[illegible] Adams

Copyist.

F | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Philip Freeman.

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

2

2 Brigade. | Va.

Philip Fuhrman

Pvt. Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Nov 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

7 **11** **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Phillip Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield for the extra pay agreeable to General Orders, February 16, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollr

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 D

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545i) Copyist.

F | 11 and 15 | Va.

Phill^p Freeman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captain George Rice Company of the 11th & 15th Virg^a Regt Commanded by Colo^l Daniel Morgan—Made agreable to Genl Orders Septr 9th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment, 3d March, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Casualties,

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist

248

Freeman Philip

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman. Philip

249

Freman, Philip

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freman, Philip

250

Fremon Philip

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Philip

251

Frey Gabriel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fry, Gabriel

252

Frieland John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frealand, John

Fry, Gabriel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873058	26	35874442
2	3193	27	4502
3	3129	28	4535
4	3315	29	4639
5	3339	30	4734
6	3413	31	4780
7	3467	32	4873
8	3493	33	4960
9	35744	34	5053
10	3595	35	5131
11	3645	36	5182
12	3694	37	2233
13	3730	38	2733
14	3801	39	744
15	3834	40	44
16	3906	41	731
17	3961	42	736
18	4026	43	122
19	5283	44	16
20	4053	45	1608
21	4140	46	776
22	41911	47	1813
23	42449	48	662602
24	43C4	49	2615
25	4388	50	2777

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. 410280

See also

H | 14 | Va.

General Hay

Art, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(515) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sgt. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec', 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 7-2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A. | 14 Va.

Gab'l Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Gab[l] Fry

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Return dexter; left out of the payroll. Harwood joined the Compy. & will be on the pay roll.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1, 77

(643) Copyist.

A | 14 Va.

Gab'l Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(643) Copyist.

A. 14 Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & Enlistment to April 28, , 17 77.

When appointed or enlisted Feb: 13, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £3-16 Va. Cur.

Casualties Pd. Discharged 8" Apl.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Capt. &

(543)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

F. | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 5, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £5-14 s-8 d Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-14 s-8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted in Apl., deliv'd up May 5" 1777.

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay .....

No. of weeks for subsistence 7 2/7

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence 2-18-3

Amount of pay and subsistence £2-18-3d

Casualties Deserted 8" Apl.

Remarks: .....

J. Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

F. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davies

Copyist.

F | 14 | Va

Gabriel* Fry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 13th Feby, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

A | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt ; 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 14 | Va.

Gab'l. Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 14 | Va.

Gabrll Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

F | 10 (1778–1779) | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) A. J. Taylor Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Frey +

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Valley Forge.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

J. | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Marks

(545) *Copyist.*

A. | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Arey

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

F. | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of [illegible] , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

I. | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

F | 14 | Va.

General Fry

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

J | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

(548)

Copyist.

J	14	Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay , 17 . .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge.

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

F | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

General Hospital

Capt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

I | 14 | Va.

Gabrl Ivy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 15, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

J. | 14 | Va.

Gab. Fry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

14	Va.

Gabriel Frey

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Gabriel Arey

Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

J. 14 Va.

Gabl. Frey

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

F | 14 | Va.

Capt. Army

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Regt commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

F | 14 Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D. D. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

I	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Gabriel Frye +

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan ~ , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545) D J Davis

Copyist.

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gabl Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(648) Copyist.

I | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,2[illegible].

Ward

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Original.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 6 6/9 Dollars , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6/9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

Copyist.

J | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4, 200.

(545) Copyist.

1st | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 17 79.

Roll dated

Decr 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Patrick Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

D Vann

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Abraham Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wash

F | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaugh, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 190,200.

(543) Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clay Lot. 6, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Davies

Copyist.

E | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ds Cermd.

C. T. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. L. Davis

Copyist.

F | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Fork

May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. T. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

J | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) D J Davies

Convict.

A | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jones June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Fincastle

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 1 and 10 | Va.

Gabriel Fry

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunn

(545)

Copyist.

H

2 Brigade. | Va.

Gabriel [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Expiration of the enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

H | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Gabriel Fry.

Capt. | Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service —

Subsistence Non 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence D[illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

F | | Va.

Gabriel Fry
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Hawkins

Day when Sept 27, 1783.

Sum £57-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 144

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

254

Frye, Gabriel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fry Gabriel

257-a.

Turner William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner William

255

Galaspby George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galaspy, George

Galaspy, George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35f7065	26	35f74395
2	3117	27	4449
3	32f9	28	4493
4	3236	29	4546
5	3171	30	462f
6	3341	31	4723
7	3450	32	4f20
8	3396	33	4911
9	3500	34	5114
10	3551	35	5102
11	3602	36	513f
12	3652	37	51f4
13	3700	38	5254
14	3757	39	273365
15	3f07	40	74x16
16	3f64	41	7467
17	2ff	42	7517f
18	3912	43	7579
19	3973	44	7626
20	4031	45	7661
21	40ff	46	7706
22	4155	47	7755
23	42112	48	7f02
24	42272	49	6622
25	4321	50	5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-O-410200

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Geo. Clasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Mar. 3, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £3-14s-8d Va. Cur.

Casualties P.

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Sept. 29th May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 4 5/7

Dollars per week 1 3

Amount of subsistence 1 - 17 - 8 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence £4 - 0 - 4 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm C

(545e) Copyist.

G 14 Va.

George Galaspy

Art., Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 Va.

Geo. Glasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (illegible)

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1771

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

(515)

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time / , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 1 .

To what time paid , 1 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galashy

Pvt., (Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 17 71.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(515) Copyist.

G | 14 Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov: 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

14	Va.

Geo. Glasby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galashy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

14 Va.

George Judasky

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt: of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

14 Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt., (Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

George Glaisby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb', 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i)

Copyist.

G	14	Va.

George Galaspy

Art. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

G | . 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

	14	Va.

George Galaway

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

George Galashy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

(548) Copyist.

G	14	Va.

George Galaspby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Geo. Glasby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July ; 1778.

Roll dated Not dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond.

(548)

Copyist.

G	14	Va.

George Glassy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Glasby

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galaspby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G	14	Va.

George Galaspby

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt John Marks's Comp^{y}, 14th Virginia Reg^{t}
Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 3^{d} March, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, 3

Remarks: 2 Wrks Comm^{d}

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Grayson Glassy

A. T., Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Robertson Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal

(548)

Copyist.

Roger Glasby

Pvt. Co., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Gulashby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

George Galashby

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

George Galashby

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2—

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. [illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

G. **10** Va.
(1778–1779.)

George Galasphy

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Galaspby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D J Dodd

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 3. , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

C. I. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

G.	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

George Galaspby

Art., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan~, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls~

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

D J Davies

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on—

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

* Original designation.

(648) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Galaspby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Commd.

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

D. G. Davies

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Galaspby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Muhlenburg April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 3 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G. | 10. (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Galaspby

Pvt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Z Davis

Captain.

(545)

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Calaspby

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

George Galaspby

Col. , { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 " 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 " 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Gates, June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Pvt. Gragg Gudgeby

Capt. John Mark's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Roll dated Rev'd, 17 16.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

(545) Copyist.

G	1 and 10	Va.

George Gulasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clay July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

Wand

Copyist.

G	1 and 10	Va.

George Galaspy

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

1 and 10	Va.

George Yelasby

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Galashby

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Yulaphy

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Colonel's .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

George Galasby

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 30 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10	Va.

George Galashby

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. company.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pvt.

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Galashby

Pvt. Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

G	1 and 10	Va.

Geo. Gulasby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

George Galashby

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

---- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th [illegible]-1778 Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 4[illegible]200.

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

George Galashby

Pvt. Co. K Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{6}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

George County

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 28, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be discharged by the Board of Warr. &c. 29.

Remarks:

WMcKenzie

Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

George Slaughter

Capt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0 9s 0d

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 9s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Miller

(565)

Copyist.

Gardner John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, John

Gardner. John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31764142	26	3564224
2	42255	27	42643
3	50052	28	43453
4	4256	29	4396
5	4303	30	4455
6	4355	31	31764
7	4432	32	4751
8	4467	33	4773
9	4476	34	4433
10	4565	35	4542
11	4601	36	4451
12	4651	37	46
13	4664	38	4665
14	4682	39	4682
15	46	40	4641
16	4643	41	4674
17	4669	42	4683
18	4664	43	4685
19	4692	44	4696
20	4695	45	4695
21	69692	46	4697
22	4696	47	4698
23	4933	48	4912
24	4994	49	49
25	4960	50	49

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. 410200

See also

John Eardley

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec ....., 17 7 .

Roll dated

..... Jany ..... , 17 8 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted 3 years , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

(543) Undersigned

Copyist.

E | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Gardner

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars 2 -

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

John Gardner

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 28, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

(543) Copyist.

John Gardner

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

E | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Gardner

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars — £ 2 £

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545)

Copyist.

Ft. M Gardner

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edward Pearson

Copyist.

G | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gardner

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Dept, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wants Cash for Cloths & food

(643) Copyist.

John Gardner

Capt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) A. McClenachan

Copyist.

John Gardner

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 13 Feb , 17

Term of enlistment for three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Corporal.

Edw Gardner

Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov 1777

Thos Hill

Copyist.

A 7 Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Lasater

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

G | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gardner

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Thomas Hill Capt in the 7th Virginia Reg^{mt} D^{r}

* * * * * *

To recruiting John Gardner
3^{d} Feby 1777 for 3 years 20 dollars

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist

G 7 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Gardner

, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June May 22, 17

Roll dated , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 13 Feb , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll so dated "June 1777"

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Gardner

Lgt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pamunkey Plains Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt; (Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, for an extra month's pay.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of June 2, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls — 2 =

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

G | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Colº William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

John Gardner

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Gardener X

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1. , 1778.

To what time paid ; 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(546) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Lt	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Gardiner

Lgt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 1778 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Apt 2 Lgt 1 Feb 1778

J Gardiner

(548) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ... 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3£

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(W. W. Gibson)

(545i) Copyist.

7 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 [illegible]

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

5 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gardner

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

(548) Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Gardner

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 77 to Apr 3, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 77.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Brown

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Gardner

Sergt, Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 3 mos .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 - 5 - .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Jos Gardner)

(545)

Copyist.

Jethro Sanders

....., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyin.

John Gardner

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Yr

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 ;

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, | Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,209.

W. W. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

[illegible]

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Va.

(1778–1779.)

John Gardner

Sgt, Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospital

(543) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543) Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clare June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543) Copyist.

John Gardner

Lgt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months Ten

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted Dec. Jan Feb. March

(545) Copyist.

John Gardner

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648.) Copyist

G | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Gardner

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

3 Apl, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospl

J Gardner

(6483) Copyist.

G | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Gardner

Lgt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick, Dropd

(543)

Copyist.

Ly | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Gardner

Lgt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Winchester Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feby, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospital

(543) Copyist.

Gᵈ | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

Sg | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rumapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 14 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Subsistence commenced 18 August

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

Sy | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

G | **5 and 11** | **Va.**

John. Gardner

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Keefer

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Keagy

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

Va. | 5 and 11 | Va.

John Gardner

Sergt., Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10

Amount 20 dollars due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kerfoot

Copyist.

1 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Josiah Woodward

Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated

January 25, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service July 27, 17 .

Remarks:

M'Clenachan

(543) Copyist

J | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Dunbar

Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Sept.,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jan. Feb. & March, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per Mo 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Cleaveland

(545) Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Gardiner
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 13, 1783.

Sum £76-11-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 153

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

258

Garven, Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garvin Benjamin

Garvin, Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784944	26	3571275 3
2	4978	27	2839
3	5049	28	2214
4	9727	29	2259
5	9767	30	2303
6	98078	31	2336
7	9894	32	2382
8	98F1	33	2424
9	9991F	34	2469
10	9951	35	2511
11	99F7	36	2556
12	9001 4	37	2595
13	00F8	38	2626
14	2047	39	2653
15	0140	40	26F6
16	0176	41	69305 6
17	0224	42	3114
18	0261	43	3185
19	17671	44	3222
20	7755	45	3273
21	78F45	46	3337
22	7933	47	3394
23	7964	48	3F52
24	F021	49	
25	F134	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q.M. #10200

See also

G | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Garrow

Pvt., { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in the 8th Virginia, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from~~ July 1 1776 to Aug 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mos. 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 1 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

_____

_____, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__,

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

_____

(543) _____ *Copyist.*

Benj[a]. Gerwin

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st Term, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

(545) Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined the Co. in July 1777

David

(543)

Copyist.

G | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjn Garvin

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

ly | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn. Lyarum

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Not stated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick. Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

G | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benjn Garven

Sgt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

G | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. | Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated ..... Oct ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick. abs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

G | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benjn Gaven

Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

2y | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj^a Marvin

Oct, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Alb

Corporal

(543)

Copyist.

G | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benjn Garrison

Jnt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Benj[n] Harris

Pvt. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joined

(543)

Copyright.

(PRL) The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence —

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Col. [illegible]

Col. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

(643) Copyist.

Ellin Harris

Pvt., { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

Copyrist.

(Col. Nevill's Co.)

(Pay Roll of) The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Edmund Pendleton

Copyist.

Colin Gaston

Pvt., The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook

January 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Eleventh

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benj.n Garvin

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Duntoro

(545) Copyist.

G · 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Benjn Garvin

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Capt. White's Plantation Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(643) J. R. S. Doud Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benj.n Garvin

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col. Wood's Regiment (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts) of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, V. Forge

Remarks:

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Garvin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the sick absent in Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay, £2 2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined since muster

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Purton

(5456)

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benj. Garvin

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. R. Dowd

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjaman Garvin

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Present

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P Hunton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Garven

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn William Croghan's Company, of the 4th: 8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Commanded by Colo James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, 3 Years

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson

(553) Copyist.

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(Regt. [illegible])

(Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,

Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Ky | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Harven

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov. & Dec. 77. Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

G | 8 | Va.
1776 1778.

Benj[n] Harrison

Jnt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Dec[r] 1st to Aug[t], 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 1779 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6[l] 13[s] 6[d]

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

8

1776 1778. **Va.**

Benjn Garrin

Pvt

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ ' "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

8 (1776–1778.) Va.

Pvt. Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 7, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Granted Fee Warrant

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ben Garvin

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 178.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Valley Forge .....

J B Dodd

(643) Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ben Garvin

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Valley Forge

J V B Dowd

(543) Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benj'n Gerun

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn. Garvin

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bannockburn Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 14, 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Hiss

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benj'n Gervin

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pinnton

(545) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn Gervin

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benj'n Gerwin

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benj. Garvin

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner in Camp.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn Gerrin

Pvt. | Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn Garrin

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove July 1st, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec. 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last mtuster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagg't at Pasture

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn. Garven

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paunton

(545)

Copyist.

G.	3 and 4	Va.

Benj.n Garvin

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Tomahawk Creek, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 14, 17 7 5

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benj^m Garvin

Pvt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn Garvin

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapough Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 4, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Picquet.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Sheis.

Copyist.

The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Benj. Lewis

Pvt.

Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. C.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Benj. Lewis

Copyist.

Co. of { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Y	4 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Benj Garrison

Pt. { Colonel Nevill's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

P Hayes

Copyist.

Pvt. [illegible]

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benj. Garvin

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Boyles

Copyist.

L | 4 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lieut. Col. Lewis

Capt. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lt. Col. Lewis

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

Benj.n Clarke

Pvt, Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at varjous times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Pugh

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjn Gervin

Pvt, { Captain Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

(543) Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Bly.n Servin

Pvt. { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Henry a Garvin

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Febry, 1781

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Benjamin Garrin

5th Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received Wm Sinclair

Day when Apl 16, 1784.

Sum £5 5 - 14 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 155

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2.57a

Garvin Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garvin Benjamin

260

Geist Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geist, Thomas

Geist, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 47 5 7 9 8	26	35 47 9 9 6 5
2	5 6 35	27	7 5 9 9
3	5 7 6 3	28	7 5
4	5 3 2 2	29	7 7
5	5 9 6 0	30	7 6 6
6	5 7	31	3 5
7	5 35	32	7
8	5 6 0	33	7 1 3 2
9	5	34	7
10	5 2 7	35	7
11	5 6	36	7
12	52 6 3	37	7 2 6
13	62 9	38	7 3 5
14	6 3 5	39	7 6 7
15	6	40	7 6
16	6 6 3 0	41	7 6
17	65 0 5	42	7 6
18	65 6 0	43	7 0 2 6
19	6 6 1 0	44	7 0 7
20	6 6 7 3	45	7 6 1 6 2
21	6 7 3 2	46	7 5 6 3
22	6 7 5	47	7 7 7 5
23	6 6 2	48	7 7 1 6
24	6 9 2	49	7
25	7 2 7 1	50	7

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P-410200

See also

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll to date Oct. 1777

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thos Gest. X

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thos Geast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McCall

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 Va.

Thomas Gist.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Gest.

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for~~ the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

G" | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., ,1777.

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Révolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

to 28 April inclusive

1777 to 15 June , 1777.

When listed Jan. 9 , 17

Number of days 104

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10. 9. 4

Balance due

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £ 8. 17. 9.

Remarks:

Metcalf.

(545e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 . s.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thos Geast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

G. 14 Va.

Thomas Crist

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains April 1, 1778.

17

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Feb 1778

Remarks: the 10th

Copyist.

(5438)

G. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geist.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col: William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years. , 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geust.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Thomas Geist

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543)

Copyright.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Gist.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Fayette.

(548)

Metcalf
Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Grant.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Grant.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt., Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg. 4th 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McCall

Copyist.

(548)

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geist.

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

G. 14 Va.

Thomas Grist

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Dec. 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543*h*)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Guest.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548)

McCaff Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Guest

Appears with the rank of Serj. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Mch Town Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D'r Waggoner to 9th Regt.

Hewett

(543h) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geust.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ,'17

Commencement of pay ,'17

To what time paid ,'17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1s. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geist.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(515)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Grist

Pvt. — { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

G 14 Va.

Thomas Gist.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Guest

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Yeast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Gest.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. ~~Col.~~ Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(5456) *Copyist.*

G	14	Va.

Thomas Geist.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

Time paid up to ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Thom^s Geist.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Time paid up to ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e) Metcalf

Co^y^ist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Geast.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McLeaf

(515) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Gist

Appears with the rank of Serr on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Pens 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

545i)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thomas Lyon

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Brown

545i) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thos Reid

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Dollars 13 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

Copyright.

1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Leach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June, 17 79

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543*h*)

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Sisk

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 23 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. K. Scott

(545) Copyist.

1 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Reid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Present.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

G 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 4 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 4 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Poore

(545i) Copyist.

J | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thos Grant

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 Va.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545a)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543*h*) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Twenty £ 2

Pay due for sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(545i)

Copyist.

1- and 10 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of ....., 17

Roll dated .....

....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5456) Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Private Clark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook N. Jersey Dec. 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. Sept.

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Peach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Peach

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

Thomas Gladt

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook July 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted January , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Guist

Pat | Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Burnham

Copyist.

G

10
(1778-1779) Va.

Thomas Gist

Pat. Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years, 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543) Burnham

Copyist.

G. | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Thomas Reid

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted Jan'y ,1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(548)

Copyright.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Gist

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch ; 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Lucas

Copyist.

(515)

G | 10 (1778—1779.) Va.

The Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted ~~Y~~ Larly , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

9	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Geist

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 11 11, £2 Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist.

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

[illegible], 17

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(513*h*)

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Gorst

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount In Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J Davies

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Geist

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Vir Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

P Lucas

Copyist.

2 Brigade. Va.

Pvt. 10th Inft.

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Ct | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Ent

Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 80,

Roll dated Philadelphia Camp. Feb. 29, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be discharged by the Board of War Feb. 29

Remarks: Deserted

Copyist

G | | Va.

Thomas Gest
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Andrew Rogers

Day when Apl 25, 1785.

Sum £5-5-18-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 158

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

G | 14 | Va.

Gust

Thomas Gush

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo. William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated , 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L Morrison

(556) *Copyist.*

262

Gavin, Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gavin, Benjamin

262

Gerrin, Benjamin

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrin Benjamin

263

Gist, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gist, Thomas

264

Gist, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gist, Thomas

265

Gill John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gwill John

Gist, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gist, Thomas

267

Given John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quinn, John

268

Glasby George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galaspy, George

269

Glascock Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glascow, Robert

270

Glascocke Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glascow Robert

271

Glascow, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer | Filer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 [illegible]	26	35 [illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	37 [illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: Pa 0 - 410200

See also

G. | 15 | Va.

Robert Glascock,

Fifer, { Capt. James Harris' Co. of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778?

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

(545) Goodman

Copyist.

G | 15 | Va.

Robert Glascock

*

....., { Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of War, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† Fifer under Drum & Fife.

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

G. | 15 | Va.

Robert Glascock, †

Fifer, { Capt. James Harris' Co. of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, £2. 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman.

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 15 | Va.

Robert Glasscock

....., { Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

7 Mch, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Appears under Drum & Fife

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

Capt. Thomas Wills' Co., in the 15th Virginia Reg't, 2d Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Copyist.

G. | 15 | Va.

Robert Glascocke, †

Fifer, | Of the Co. formerly commanded by Captain James Harris of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus Brown Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Months, 14 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 62 dolls. £18. 12 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted to be drawn for on former pay rolls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman.

G | 15 | Va.

Robert Glascocke

....., { Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: March 15th 1777

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

G. | 15 | Va.

Robert Glascocke,

Drum, | Of the Co. formerly commanded by Captain James Harris of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus Brown Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778)

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Geo Dean,

(545) Copyist.

G | 15 Va.

Robert Gilliscocke

Sergt. | Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. James Harris, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Dalton

11 and 15 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

..., { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ...

..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Copyist.

, { Capt. Thomas Wills' Company, in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Cropper.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of ——, 17—,

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Copyist.

G. | 15 | Va.

Robert Glasscock,

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Pay Roll

of the detachment of men under the command of Lieut. Gibbs, 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1st pay due £2. 4 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under the command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman,

5451) Copyist.

15 Va.

Robert Allcock

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Dalton

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

11 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Capt. Thomas Wills' Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543) *Copyist.*

11 and 15 | Va.

, { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

11 and 15 | Va.

Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

G 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascock

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 17⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Rinehart

(545)

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Fifer, | Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town Dec 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mch 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smibail

(542) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robert Glascock

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 17 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glasscow

Fifer. | Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Harristown Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542) Copyist

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5 - 8 - 4 whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smith

Copyist.

(545)

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Fifer, | Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542) M Michael

Copyist

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 4 3 Dolls.

Amount due 12 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: Subsistance, Commencing Aug 18, 79

M Michael

(645) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt. Glascow

Drum / Fifer, | Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Aug 6, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

do on Roll

M Knight

(542) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robert Glascock

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 10 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 73⅓ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: June, July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 78 & Jan & Feb. 79.

F. McGuichael

(545) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Fifer, Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Raraiftough Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: × ~~Mustered from June 78 till Feb 79 Drawn no pay.~~

× Do on Roll.

M Michael

(542) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascock

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt. Glascow

Fifer, | Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(542) Copyist

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Drum Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co., 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

G | 5 and 11 | Va.

Robt Glascow

Fifer, { Col. William Russell's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by himself.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole of pay due £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

11 (1778—1779.) Va.

Robert Pleasant

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mid. Hosp. March 5, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

11 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

11 Va.

(1778—1779.)

Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

11 Va.
(1778—1779.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Wills' Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

4 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Blacock

Fifer, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December last Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service ..... 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rec'd March 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Robert Glascock
Sifer Ins.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading: - - - - -

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Reynolds

Day when Jan 26, 1783.

Sum £67-9-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 158

R W Pearson
Copyist.

G. | 15 | Va.

Robt Glascock

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay-Roll

of Capt. James Harris' Company, 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace, for the extra month's pay by order of the honorable, the Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as a detachment of men under the command of Lieut. Gibbs, and Capt. James Harris' Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

545i)

G	11 and 15	Va.

Robert Glascock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Men of Capt. Wills' Company in the 15* V^a Regt. Command by Col^o Danniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, March 17th, 1777.

Number of years, 3

Remarks: d. Cambrige

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Glascock

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia 20 Nov, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service. Dec 31 , 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist

272

Glasby George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasby George

273

Glasby George

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasby George

274.

Glasscock, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glascow Robert

275

Glascocke, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glascow, Robert

276

Grady, Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady, Jonathan

277

John Shrode

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

John Shrode

278

Going Sherod

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Going, Sherod

279

Gowan Sherod

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowan Sherod

280

Gowen, Sherod

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3526125	26	3560179
2	6177	27	9214
3	6239	28	9254
4	6293	29	9271
5	6345	30	9300
6	6342	31	9353
7	6343	32	9360
8	6346	33	9365
9	6356	34	9454
10	6371	35	9462
11	6372	36	9464
12	6373	37	9470
13	6393	38	9472
14	6431	39	9475
15	6471	40	9476
16	6472	41	9481
17	6479	42	9482
18	6481	43	9486
19	6483	44	9494
20	6496	45	9521
21	6509	46	9611
22	6550	47	9660
23	6591	48	9661
24	6623	49	
25	6647	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

, { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist

14 | Va.

Edward Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 1 . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(547) Copyist

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

, 17 .

When enlisted or appointed , 17 .

Time of service

Pay per month

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Edward Lewis

D | Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from 1st Feb'y 1777

2nd Feb'y 1777, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay per month £3 3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 2 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Loomis

(545e) *Copyist.*

Sherard Gowen

pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist

Sherad Gowing

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

X

Sherard Gowen.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 0. 6

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Sherod Downing

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at R. H.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Sherrod Goin

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Steward Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col: Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. D. Torrence

Captain

G. | 14 | Va.

Shead Goin

Pvt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

G | 14 | Va.

Sheard Goin

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Reed for

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 2 2 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Castualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) _____

Copyist

14 | Va.

Sharod Travis

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 21, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Travis

(548) *Copyist.*

Spotsylvania County

(2) Lt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke, Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

G | 14 Va.

Edward Owen

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Shad Gowen

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook, June 15, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

Private

Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Corporal.

14 Va.

Record Service

[illegible], { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due for sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

G	14	Va.

Sherod Gowin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Men in Capt Overton's Comp^{y} * of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Comm^{d} by Col^{o} Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^{t}, Feby. , 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L Morrison

(555) Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

Pvt. Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. E. Farrow

(548)

Copyist.

Sherad Gowin

pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

14 Va.

Pvt. Thos. Lewis

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec'r ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 2 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Shrad Gowin

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £9 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Head Quarters

1st, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Not mustered [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(643) J. A. Lorrio

Copyist.

14 Va.

Edward Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(645) Copyist.

Stroud Sauren

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Sherod Gowin

Sgt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on Feb. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Recf

Copyist.

14 Va.

Stuart Irwin

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

David Stevens

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

14 Va.

X

Pvt., Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..... dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Sherad Gowin

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Roster

Copyist.

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Sherod Gowen

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

X Ck on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sherod Gowen

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sherod Gowen

Pvt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Green.

[illegible], { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. C. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Gowen

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above-for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two l.d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

[illegible], Captain Overton's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Sherod Lovern

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 24 , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

L | 1 and 10 | Va.

Private Enos Ivy

Year, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sherod Green

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 9.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Sherod Gowen

Pvt. { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 80 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 80 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Leo Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 1 and 10 | Va.

Third Series

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Pittsylvania Co. Oct. 2, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dangerfield

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Edward Gowen

Pvt., Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edward Gowen

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Feb. 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. , 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Edward Lewis

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Captain.

Cf. | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Elwood Gowen

Pvt. " { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

Sheard Gwin

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 1s Va Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Elam

(545) Copyist.

Stroud Town

Vt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook April, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 21, , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

G. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sherod Gowin

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sherod Gowin

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 24 , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(548)

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sherod Brown

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Sherod Green

Pvt., Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 24 , 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sherod Gowin

Sgt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments ~~were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th~~ Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(345) Copyist.

L | 1 and 10 | Va.

Sheard Everson

Co. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Fort the Close

July 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

[illegible]

Capt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

2 Brigade. | Va.

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17..

Commencement of time ..... 17..

Commencement of pay ..... 17..

To what time paid ..... 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Sherod Gowin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Harvie

Day when July 8, 1783

Sum £56 12 2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 151

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

281

Gowin Sherod

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowen, Sherod

282

Young, Shrod

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Young, Shrod

283

Grady Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady Jonathan

Graddy Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady, Jonathan

Grady John 284

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady Jonathan

285

Grady Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady, Jonathan

286

Grady, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grady Jonathan

Grady. Jonathan

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35567-69f	26	[illegible]
2	7732	27	0293
3	7766	28	2360
4	7797	29	0454
5	7929	30	0506
6	7957	31	0705
7	7971	32	0656
8	7911	33	0752
9	7937	34	0851
10	7963	35	0852
11	7016	36	[illegible]
12	7050	37	[illegible]
13	7031	38	[illegible]
14	7076	39	[illegible]
15	7053	40	2097
16	7064	41	2815
17	7094	42	2826
18	7071	43	2831
19	7118	44	2870
20	7123	45	2911
21	7214	46	2952
22	7262	47	2963
23	7299	48	3134
24	7255	49	3135
25	7252	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R-O-41020

See also

14 Va.

Pvt. Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Sergt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the first of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to

, 17 ,

When enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Amount of pay £ 2 8

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 2 8

Remarks:

(545c) J. K. Storrs Copyist.

14 | Va.

Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Isaac Grady

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Morris

(545) Copyist.

G 14 | Va.

[illegible]

Pat , { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) [illegible]

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Powell

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	14	Va.

Jonathan Lindsey

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from [illegible] 29th [illegible], 31st [illegible]

with the subsistence due them to [illegible] 5th, 17[illegible],

When enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible] 3 dollars

Amount of pay [illegible]

No. of weeks for subsistence [illegible]

Pay per week [illegible] 3 dollars

Amount of subsistence [illegible]

Amount of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545e)

Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from March 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed June 26 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month $ 8 00/90

Amount pay due $ 8 00/90

Remarks: Pvt

(545e) Copyist.

G	14	Va.

Jonathan Grady

Sergt. Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

	14	Va.

Jonathan Lucas

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) [illegible]

Copyist.

	14	Va.

Pvt. , { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Dept.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 7 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Sara Grady

Pvt., { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

P. [illegible], { Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyright.

G | 14 | Va.

Pvt. Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17..

Commissioned ..... , 17..

Enlisted ..... , 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

2	14	Va.

John Grady

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 £.8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. , { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Janry 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Mucklerman

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 Va.

John Grady

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Supposed

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Muhleman

(548, Copyist.

G 14 Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
On Command

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 Va.

Jonathan Grady

Sergt Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 24, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
In the Artillery

Muhlenum

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Artillery

J Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhlenberg

(548) Copyist.

Sergt	14	Va.

John Gradey

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge 1 Apl, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleiman

(548) Copyist.

14	Va.

John Gradey

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Sergt Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
W. R. Hospital

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg^{a} Regiment Commaned by Col^{o} Davies

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Janu. 20th, 1777.

Y^{rs}, 3

Remarks: On Com^{d} Artillery

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va Cont.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Mibard

(545) Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 13. 6⅔

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Knibb

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Rémarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Gradey

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith

545i)

Copyist.

Jonathan Grady

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 0 0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Clerk

Copyist.

Jonathan Grady

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-8 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Gradey

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Grady

Sgt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - S. 8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

M. Smibert

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Grady

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Mihail

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Grady

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith al

(545) *Copyist.*

10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Johnathen Grady

Pvt, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkerson

(543) Copyist.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 9.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties f

Remarks:

* Original designation.

1 Co. 1st Regt.

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777,

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. | Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

J. Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clave Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,2/0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clare July 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken prisoner March 79.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan Goadey, Pvt.

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Corbian Grady

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan † Graday

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: On Fatigue.

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

G	1 and 10	Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapaw Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken prisoner March. 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Grady

Pvt, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh, Oct. 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

Jonathan Grady

Capt, John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 D 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

Jonathan Ivey

Pvt., Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ [illegible] currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545) Wilkinson

Copyist.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt., Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 0 0 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0 in Currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Neil Robinson

(545) Copyist.

G	10 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jonathan Grady

Pvt. Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 5/9 in Paper money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mar Clemson

(545) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Johnathan Grady

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Drs 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Mustered absent May June & July Joined mid June

~~Remarks~~:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(845)

G 1 and 10 Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200).

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

Jonathan Grady.

Pvt., (Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

| | 2 Brigade. | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Expiration of the enlistment [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

2 Brigade. | Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | | Va.

Jonathn Grady
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lol Glenn

Day when Nov 23, 1784.

Sum £5-5-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 157

R W Pearson
Copyist.

288

Gray, Wilson

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35676904 6960	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Pvt. Wilson Lang

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Not Stated, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia 9th Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service , 17 .

Remarks:

R Douglas

(543) Copyist

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Nelson Gray

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Not Found .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R Douglas

(545) Copyist.

Green, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 6 10 10 3	26	35 6 11 2 5 7
2	6 1 5 4	27	1 3 1 3
3	6 2 1 7	28	1 3 5 4
4	0 2 7 3	29	1 4 1 6
5	0 3 1 5	30	1 4 1 1
6	1 3 7 4	31	1 4 4 1
7	1 4 2 0	32	1 5 3 5
8	1 5 1 0	33	1 5 7 4
9	1 5 4 1	34	1 6 2 3
10	1 5 7 4	35	1 7 4 6 2 9
11	1 6 3 0	36	1 7 0 7 2
12	1 6 4 5	37	1 7 1 5
13	1 6 5	38	1 7 3 0
14	1 6 5	39	1 7 6 8
15	1 7 1	40	1 7 5 3
16	0 6 3 4	41	1 7 9 3
17	0 6 6	42	1 7 9 4
18	0 9 2 0	43	1 8 1 1
19	0 9 7 0	44	1 8 1 5
20	1 0 1 4	45	1 8
21	1 0 6	46	1 8 1 1
22	1 0 5	47	1 8 3
23	1 1 1 7	48	1 8 5
24	1 1 6 3	49	1 8
25	1 2 2 6	50	1 8

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 410200

See also

John Gullen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 2s 0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Green

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reg'l. Hosp't. x

x Remark canceled.

(548)

Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

John Green.

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Regt of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Feb. 5, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 5 weeks, 4 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 3

Whole pay £ 9-11-8

Whole subsistence 2-15-

Casualties

Remarks

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Jno Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 5 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conscript.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

G

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Green

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month £2/3/[illegible]

Remarks

---

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jno Lyon

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Ward
Copyist.

(543)

10 Va.
1776-1778.

John Green

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Signature)

(515) Copyist.

G

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

John Green

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17

Time to serve to Feb. , 1780.

Remarks:

Enlisted

Dand

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Green

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Do.

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

John Green

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

Copyright.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt, | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 177 7.

Pay per day

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Remarks

Ward

(545h) (over)

G | 10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Casualty.

D Ward

Copyist.

(648)

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17__

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Add'l Sig't.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

G	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G

10 **Va.**
(1776–1778.)

John Greer

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7 .

Roll dated Culp 20, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

Edm Green

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virgª Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

When Inlisted, Feb 2, 1777

Years, 3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

P. C. Handley

Copyist.

C/ C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertsons Creek, Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) A Douglas

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ; 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick Present

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Capt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan. 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Commissioned Officer

Remarks:

(543) A Douglass
Copyist.

Col. ~~John~~ Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Green

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 14, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Green

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G 10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Green

Pt. Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Oct 3, 17 77.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Greer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr C, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(643) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt. ——, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Green

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 31, 1778.

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 7 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 5 4

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Glenn

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

July, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Lyon
Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Camp, Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Green

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648)

Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

John Green

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan. 4, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company ~~Pay Roll~~

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook, 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglass

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

R Coleman

(548) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Co. 6, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

John Green

Col, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Copied

Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Col. | Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Green

Capt. [illegible]

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter

(545) Copyist.

9 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley F., July 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) H. Douglas

Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Col. ~~John~~ Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(A Dougherty)

(643) Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

6 | Va.
(1778–1779.)

Col. ~~John~~ Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 79.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month £ 3
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence Clothes £ 3
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 / 3
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Title

(545) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Kamuchaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dft Oct

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Camp Hackensack Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Guard

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Green

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Bloomstown Oct, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17—

Commissioned ——, 17—

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ——

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrid.

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Steed

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] 1780,

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 28, 1780.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Expiration of service Jan 29, 17 .

Remarks:

Wm Coatch

(543) Copyist

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Green

Private, Capt. Steed's Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2d Virga Brigade do here by acknowledge to have receyd of Colo Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia Feby 1st, 1780.

Name, John Green

Time, 3 Months, Days.

Pay ℔ Month, £2/3

Subsist. ℔ Month, 10

Total Pay & Subsistance recevd, 50

Receipts, John x Green

Remarks:

Number of record

1

H P Ripley

(545) Copyist.

2 Brigade. | Va.

Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Green

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

Gresam, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gresham, John

Gresham, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35626115	26	2564176
2	7160	27	42084
3	42351	28	42332
4	4274	29	42663
5	3547	30	42649
6	5360	31	43264
7	5433	32	43662
8	4572	33	43433
9		34	4455
10		35	4424
11		36	4
12		37	
13		38	2
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P- 410200

See also

14 | Va.

Capt. [illegible]

Co. [illegible]

Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) [illegible] Captain

G | 14 | Va.

John Stuart

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot; commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

Copyist

G | 14 | Va.

John Lisaam

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(545)

14 | Va.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

14 | Va.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist

G | 14 | Va.

X

John Graham.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2 0 0

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G. | 14 | Va.

John Overton

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

---

(547) Copyist

G | 14 | Va.

John Stevens

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from April 2nd to May 31st, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service .....

Pay per month ..... 20/ 3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £6 2s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 2s 8d

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e) J. K. Storrs

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from [illegible], 17[illegible].

When enlisted or appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e) *Copyist.*

G | 14 | Va.

John Gresham

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

John Grisham

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

X

John Grisom

pvt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Grisam.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Gresham

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S 14 Va.

John Graham

Pvt. Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1778.

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

14 Va.

[illegible]

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

G | 14 Va.

John Overton

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Pvt. | Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

, { Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

14 Va.

John Overton

Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist

14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Commencement of time _____, 17__

Commencement of pay _____, 17__

To what time paid _____, 17__

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

_____ Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Christian

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated June 1st, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

John Christian

5456) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

John Grisham

Appears with the rank of ——, —— on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap[t] Overton's Comp[y] * of the 14[th] Virg[a] Regiment Comm[d] by Col[o] Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated —— Sept 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm[t], Feby 6th, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: on 2 Days Com[d]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison
Copyist.

14 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

John Overton

Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties :

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

John Overton

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

C | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] , 1778

Roll dated [illegible] June 15 , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

John Claxholm

pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1st June, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Present

Copyist.

John Graham

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster [illegible] March 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

John Grisholm

pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

Copyist.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Roe Jr

Copyist.

14 | Va.

[illegible]

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

John Grisham

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

John Graham

Pvt. | Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

John Lytham

Pvt., Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dunaway

(545) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Gilliam

Sgt. Capt. | Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 27 days 1/9

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Captain Overton's Company.

Revolutionary War.

pears on

Company Pay Roll

the organization named above for the

ommencement of enl

ommencement of ser

o what time paid

ay per month

ime of service

Whole time

ubsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th [illegible] were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

G 1 and 10 Va.

John Graham

1st, Captain Overton's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7 3 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible] Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Captain Overton's Co., commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

G 1 and 10 Va.

John Goodloe

Pvt., Captain Overton's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7a.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

Copyist.

G 1 and 10 Va.

John Gresham

Pvt. Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7?

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(5459)

10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Gresham

Corp., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Gresham

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clan

Copyist.

John Grisham

Col, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - in Va Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

John Linthicum

Capt. , { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

Commd.

1515

1 and 10 | Va.

John Fontaine

Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

[illegible] Spitzer

[illegible], { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

Lg

1 and 10 | Va.

John Gresham

Pvt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Gresham

Capt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 .

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

[illegible]

Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Infantry, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) *Copyist.*

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 9.

Roll dated Fort Cavendish Nov. 5, 17 7 9.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(548)

G | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Graham

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th* Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Tr Commissioned Barrington

E. D. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

G | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Graham

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 1. , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 6 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Monmouth Court

E. B. Thompson

(548) Copyist.

G | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Grisham

Pvt., { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 5, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. Furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

Q | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Overton

Capt. | Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1780, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 3

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Forage 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thomas

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Vickars

Capt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia January 28, 1781.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be discharged by the Board of War

Remarks:

Copyist

292

Griffin, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3566421	26	
2	6477	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thomas Griffin

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Ten Month 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thos Griffin

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Mar. L, 17 ,

Roll dated Philad. Pa. 29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Oct. 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglass

Copyist

Griggs, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35260292	26	3[illegible]7615
2	0470	27	7696
3	0740	28	9260
4	0322	29	9233
5	0375	30	9373
6	0576	31	0327
7	0546	32	[illegible]
8	0603	33	[illegible]
9	0675	34	[illegible]
10	0713	35	[illegible]
11	0765	36	[illegible]
12	0815	37	[illegible]
13	0874	38	[illegible]
14	0922	39	[illegible]
15	0966	40	[illegible]
16	1020	41	[illegible]
17	1075	42	[illegible]
18	1096	43	[illegible]
19	1150	44	[illegible]
20	1197	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	0136	49	[illegible]
25	0222	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. - 41028

See also

Griggs, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P - 41020

See also

4 | 12 | Va.

John Triggs

, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & May, June July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 dollars .

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

545)

2

(Copyist.

4 | 12 | Va.

Allen Briggs

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wallace

(515)

Copyist.

G | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

12 Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Allen Griggs

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ; 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Dollars £ 2. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(515)

Copyrist.

J. | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Nov, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

D. G. Davis
Copyist.

4 | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1777

Time enlisted for 3 yrs. or the War, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Amount £ 1 2

Remarks:

Ballard

(545h) Copyist.

G. | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt. Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of th
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec

Roll dated , 1777

Jan 7

Appointed , 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

G. | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

1st, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Downes

(548) Copyist.

Name of Regt.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Light infantry.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,209.

Chas

(543) Copyist.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Mch 1, 1777.

Time Enlisted for, 3 yrs

Remarks: On Command with Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C K Patterson

(555) Copyist.

G | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn° Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

G. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Guggl

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

(545) Copyist.

Ky.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford.

(548) Copyist.

G | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Griggs

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of fine Virginia Currency £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Compiler.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

January 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough ...

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

8 (1778—1779.)	Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ — .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) Copyist.

G. | 12 Va.

John Grigg

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

John Griggs

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wallace

(515)

Copyist.

G. | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

(548)

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Ballade

Copyist.

G. | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(548)

4 | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Lt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

(643) W. J. Davies

Copyist.

Wm Griggs

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 17 7-6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Allcade

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 12 | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(043) Copyist.

Colm Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ---- May , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Grigs

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks:

Guess

(543) Copyist.

G. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Grigs

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Grigs

(543) Copyist.

	4, 8 and 12	Va.

John Griggs

Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 5.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) ~~were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia~~ Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,206).

(545)

Copyist.

G. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Griggs

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains August 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Kress

(543)

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

[illegible]

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

John Griggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

Ford

Copyist.

John Griggs

Capt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Commencement of time July , 1779.
Commencement of pay July , 17
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay. Currency £2,
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Enrd

Copyist.

Ly | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 16.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

Ly | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Greggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

Jno Quigg

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jno Quigg

Copyist.

G | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Griggs

Prvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(648) Copyist.

John Triggs

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Jno Griggs

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

1	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jan^r Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enl

(545) Copyist.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

Feb. 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

Copyist.

Va.

8

(1778—1779.)

Sgt. | John Griffith

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June, 1778

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid 6th October

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford Copyist.

(545)

1	8 (1778—1779.)	Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Ky	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Ford

Copyist.

G | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Jy | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Griggs

Prvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Earl

(548)

Copyist.

£1 | 8 (1778–1779.) Va.

John Spraggs

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Griggs

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrooke

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

L | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Higgs

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Ly | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Triggs

Lieut., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove June 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

John Sharp

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ =

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

Va.

(1778-1779.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17

[illegible] 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(548)

G | 8 | Va.

(1778—1779.)

John Griggs

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month 12 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

2 Brigade. Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

G | | Va.

John Griggs
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Js Crane

Day when Sept 20, 1785.

Sum £5-7-18-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 138

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

Lond Griggs

Br., Capt Walker's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

Revolutionary War.

Account dated 1st Octr 17..

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st. 1778

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Lond. Griggs

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Vanderlin

Copyist.

294

Griggs, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griggs, John

295

Grimsley, James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567135	26	3567152
2	3547	27	5673
3	2653	28	5173
4	3726	29	5235
5	3765	30	52
6	3653	31	353
7	3613	32	5615
8	3673	33	56
9	5653	34	5323
10	513	35	5323
11	5203	36	3
12	5265	37	3072
13	5333	38	3131
14	53513	39	3171
15	5653	40	3253
16	5356	41	3254
17	553	42	33171
18	5523	43	3513
19	5654	44	3563
20	5733	45	3526
21	5653	46	3566
22	5723	47	3613
23	5653	48	3663
24	5666	49	3714
25	5651	50	3764

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. — 4/10/51

See also

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 20, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

(548) *Copyist.*

G | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

James Grimsley

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt. , { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Gunnaley

Sergt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Harrison

(543) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 7/3 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Gunsalus

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 15, 17 77.

To serve [illegible] 15, 17 78.

Remarks: Morris Town

[illegible]

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Trimbley

Cr. , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sir first Sergt

(543)

Copyist.

G | **10** 1776-1778. | **Va.**

James Ramsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Gunnaley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Lawson

(543) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Kinnicky

Cor, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H Carrom

(543) Copyriet.

1 | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Muhlenberg

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Connelley

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec, 17 7

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Entr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

from Nov 77

Thurston

(548) Copyist.

G | **10** 1776-1778. **Va.**

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2/3 Halfan

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark Lewis

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated Camp Robinson Jam[illegible]

[illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted or drafted Feb 13, 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

(542) Captain

4	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Quinley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captn John Gillison's Compy

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

April 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, February, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs.

Remarks: Coms Lieutenant

Number of record:

14

(555).

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 D.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Va.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Fo
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg
commanded by Col. William Russel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6	Va.
(1778–1779.)	

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

"Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot
belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

G | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt. , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

L. 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Grimsley

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

G. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Connelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 30, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Thurston

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778) | Va.

James Connelly

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77,

Roll dated May 2, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Steward

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Detachment

Remarks:

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

James Grimsley

Cr., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778;

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Valley Sergt.

J Gillison

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joind since Muster

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated White Plains Oct 22, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted or drafted [illegible] 15, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Oct 22

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible];

Roll dated Camp at Williamsburg, [illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Gormley

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 76.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Given

Thurston

(548) Copyist.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Jas Gunnelay

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Mucklemar

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

G | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Thruston

Cpt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7.

Roll dated Fallen Timber, Dec 3, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

F Thruston

(548) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Francis Crenshaw

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

E | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Private

E, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pvt. Died

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Wright

Copyist.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears-on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ; 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Gramsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month. £3 3 [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

L | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Gunnisley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 4 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

[illegible],

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Elliott

(643) Copyist.

A | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Grumsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Tuttle Secretary

Copyist.

(545)

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1778–1779.)

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 6 5/ 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

[illegible]

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ly | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Spurlock

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Ted Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

Ky | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from this [illegible] 4 3/30 days

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

James Gillison

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[signature]

Copyist.

James Gillison

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 177[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible].

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible].

[illegible]

G | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt. , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Grimsley

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Ed Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Thomas Connelly

Capt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December Feb'y, 178[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ~ 3

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Cass

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 Brigade | Va.

James Grimsley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have receeived Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Oct 13, 17 83.

Sum £56-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 153

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Cl | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Pvt. Cl Connelley

Co. K, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 Cavil, 17 ,

Roll dated Philadelphia

20 day of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service Dec 31, 17

Remarks:

A. J. Craig Lieut

Copyist

(548)

1	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jas. Ramsey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Muhlenberg

296

Grimsly James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grimsley, James

297

Grisam John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grisham John

798

Grisham John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grisham, John

299

Grisholm John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, John

300

Grison John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gresham John

301

Grissam, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grissam, John

502

Grumley James

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grumley, James

363

Guest, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ex Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geist, Thomas

304

Guill John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guill John

305

Guille, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guill John

Gunn, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: VA-P-410200

See also

G 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Guerr

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Blank

(543)

Copyist.

G | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

John Guin

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776 to June 1. 1777.

Date of commission June 8. 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 7 weeks, 2 days.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 3

Whole pay £ 13-2 s-2 d.

Whole subsistence 4-12-1 d

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

(545*h*)

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Quinn

Capt. (Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed June 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

G

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lyon

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/10

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Remarks

(Ward)

(545h)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed June 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. D. Ward

(548) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lyon

Corpl., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(518) Copyist.

C | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Guerin

Corp'l, Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed June 8, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to June , 1780.

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

4 | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Lyons

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Del

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gwin

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Ward

(548) Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Quinn

Capt.

Capt., Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Remarks

(545*h*)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Gunn

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Gwinn

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dl.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lyon

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

John Guard

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

Copyist.

G | 10 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Gwinn

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

David

(548) Copyist.

John Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green

Corp. , { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green

Col., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Desert

Remarks:

(543) Douglas

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Lewis

Capt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Guinn

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Lyon

Capt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17__

Appointed , 17__

Commissioned , 17__

Enlisted , 17__

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ward

(543)

Copyright.

4	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Gwin

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lyon

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i) *Copyist.*

John Gwinn

Capt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge Oct. 13, 17 7.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. Copyist.

4	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

John Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

John Green

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

G | **10** (1776-1778.) **Va.**

John Lyon

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Gwin

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Green

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515)

Copyist.

John Lyon

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

July, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Accounts

David

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Gunn

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Green

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177[illegible]

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 177[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(543) Copyist.

G | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Gwin

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

John Quinn

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted ——, 17—.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

John Gunn

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 30 90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Colin Gwin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 6, 1777.

Years, 3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. C. Chamberlin

Copyist.

John Green

Co's, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green

Corp. , { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castialties

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist.

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R Douglas

(543) Copyist.

6 | Va.

(1778-1779.)

Capt. [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

John Gunn

Cork, { Col: John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 177[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 177[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

6 | Va.

(1778-1779.)

Corps } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible], 17

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Green

Corp, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hoosetraw Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Light Infantry

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

John Green

Co. } Col: John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent sick

(543) Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglass

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Appears on

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook [illegible], 1779.

Appointed: [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible], 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) H. Gaines Copyist

Co. John Green

Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Gaines

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Douglas Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779

Roll dated June 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) R Douglas Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. , 17

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid . 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copied.

G 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Gunn

Cor. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1779

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Left Defaulting

Remarks:

(543) R Garrigues

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Green
Capt., Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1 3 yrs , 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Killed Infantry

Remarks:

(543) A Young lads

Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

John Linn

Capt. { Col. ~~John~~ Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

(545) Copyist.

G 6 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Green

Col. , { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Jan Feb March, 17 81.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dr Jan 81

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dr Jan 78

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 1 Jan 30

(545) Copyist.

J | 2 Brigade. | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Expiration of service [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Gunn

Priv^t, Capt. Steed's Comp^y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2^d Virg^a Brigade do here by acknowledge to have receivd of Col^o Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia Feby 1st, 1780.

Name, John Gunn

Time, 1 Months, 20 Days.

Pay ₱ Month,

Subsist. ₱ Month,

Total Pay & Subsistance recev^d, 28

Receipts, John Gunn

Remarks:

Number of record

1

F K Ripley

(545) Copyist.

Gwill, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704082	26	3520805
2	5020	27	6255
3	5061	28	642
4	5706	29	7054
5	5103	30	7770
6	5107	31	723
7	5108	32	7911
8	52 4	33	65
9	7	34	6
10	710	35	775
11	5 7	36	2 7
12	56 5	37	2 06
13	752 1	38	2 9 4 9
14	75 7K	39	2 4 9 1
15	762 5	40	3 3 3
16	6 5	41	3 7
17	7726	42	3 4 9
18	7724	43	3 5 0
19	7636	44	3 4 7
20	7663	45	3226
21	7912	46	3255
22	7936	47	3291
23	7954	48	3320
24	7972	49	3376
25	7996	50	32

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. P. 4102 00

See also.....

Gwill, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570492	26	3570f00f
2	50229	27	6225
3	5661	28	642
4		29	76ff
5		30	7770
6		31	7623
7		32	7911
8		33	8025
9		34	8f9
10		35	8735
11		36	8
12		37	8
13		38	8
14		39	8
15		40	8
16		41	8
17	7726	42	8
18	7736	43	8
19	7763	44	8
20	7912	45	8229
21	7936	46	8255
22	7953	47	8291
23	7972	48	8350
24	7990	49	8376
25		50	8

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: Rev. P. 4102.00

See also

G 4 (1777-1778.) Va.

John Gull.

Pvt. [Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov- 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Guill.

Pvt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4/3 dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

John Gwell

Cav. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company, 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2., Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G 4 Va.
(1777-1778.)

X

Ens. Lovell

Capt. Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17--.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 33 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Capt. Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Jno Gault

Pvt, { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17--.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Private Man, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service Three Years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Ennit

Pvt., { Capt. Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(545)

John Guille

Pvt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company, 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars due

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Guill.

Pvt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Guill.

Pvt. (Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

X

John Guille.

Cav, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of Foot, 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Mar. 11, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

4 (1777-1778.) Va.

Jno Grull

Sgt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Rec'g since to July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown no Service to March 1st 80

(543) J. E. Dunigan Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Gurill

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June —, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit On command

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Gentle

Sgt, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17--.

Roll dated Aug --, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit Sick Town

Enlistment is out March 1, 780

(542) J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Guill

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Guill.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Guill

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: an Exm^d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

Jno Guill.

Dier, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

John Hill

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1778 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay April , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 Dollars

Time of service 9 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £9 Virg. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Dunham

 Copyist.

G | 4 (1778—1779.) | Va.

X

John Neill

Pvt., { Major Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Last account

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Authority

(545) Copyist.

(1778-1779.)

Jno Linell

Pvt, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

John Guill.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(645) Metcalf

Copyist.

John Guill

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Gull

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr: 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties /

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

John Guill

Pvt. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Smith

Pvt. | Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,260.

Dunlap

(645)

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Gill

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col. Wood's Regiment (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts) of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Year,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Gill

Sol., Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunlap

(545) Copyist.

G. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Guild

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn William Croghan's Company, of the 4th. 8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United Commanded by Colo James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, 3 year

Remarks:

G K Patterson

Copyist.

John Guill.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

John Guill.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 4 (1777-1778.) | Va.

John Gull.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

John Guill

Pvt. Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(543) Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Guice

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J B Dorsey

(543) Copyist.

G | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Gill

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

J. R. B. Dowd

(543) Copyist.

G. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Guill

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dorsey

(648) Copyist.

John Gull

Cav., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Major William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Major William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyright

Capt. Croghan's Co.

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Capt.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

G	3 and 4	Va.

John Gwill

Pvt. , { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P Burton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Guild

Pvt., [Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Pinnton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Gwill

Cpt , { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Guill

Pvt., [Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(645) Copyist.

John Neill

Pvt., { Major Croghan's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 January, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

A. McWhorter

John Cavill

Pvt., Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... ; 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... Dollars

Time of service ..... mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

..... Williams

(545)

Copyist.

John Quill

Pvt., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Abraham

Copyist.

4 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Pvt. Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Guill

Pvt. | Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

G | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Guild

Pvt | Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amts. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were ~~incorporated~~ and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyright

Major William Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Guill

Capt. | Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramahrough Sept 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Picquet

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Sykes.

(543) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Guill

Cpt. | Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Pamaroughs Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Vass

(548) Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 Va.

John Guirk

Cpl, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 1, , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abont May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

(543)

Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

Jas. Guill

Pvt. Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Cove June, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Enl.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

(543) *Copyist.*

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Guill

Cpl., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co., 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Rammapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Hiss

(543)

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Gwill

Pvt. Captain Cooper's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

G. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Gwill

Pvt., { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment 3yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

3 and 4 Va.

Jno. Isaacs

Pvt

Captain Cooper's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 21/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

2 Brigade. Va.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
Amt, { in a detachment of the 2d Virginia
Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

J | | Va.

John Gulle
Copel Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Bibb

Day when June 3d, 1783

Sum £55-10-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 151

R. V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

John Guill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated not dated , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

308

Gwin John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gwinn, John

Daily Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daily, Daniel

310

Haley Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haley Daniel

311

Hally Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hally Daniel

312

Hambrick, Price

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamrick, Price

373

Hambuck Price

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamrick Price

314

Hamelton John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton John

Hamilton, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/1206

See also

11 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(345) Copyist.

A | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Capt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

June 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 29, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay to June 30 77. 13 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Hughes

(545) Copyist.

H. 11 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Hamilton,

Corpl. { Capt. Peter Bryan Bruin's Co., in the 11th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1777.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec. 19, 1776.

Time of service 4. mos., 12. days.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2. 15. 0

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 12. 7. 0.

Amount of subsistence

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file June 1777

F. Edwards

(545e) Copyist.

N 11 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Hampton +

Pvt, { Capt. George Rice's Company, in the 11th Virginia, commanded by Col. Christian Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Phil.

(543) Copyist.

11 (1776-1778.) Va.

Pvt. Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 177 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

A 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hamilton

....., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Nicholas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17..

Roll dated Nov 3, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Philadelphia

(548,) *Copyist.*

A | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt. — { Capt. George Rice's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nicholas.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Jan 1st to Oct 31 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Regt

Remarks: Do

L. C. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

N 11 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Hamilton

, { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Dec 22, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Philadelphia

(543) Copyist.

Wm Hamilton

Pvt, { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Maj. Thomas Snead.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. 11 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Hamilton

Pt, { Capt. George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Capt. William Blackwell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 7

Roll dated Jan, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 ~ ~ ~ ~

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lies at Philadelphia

Entry [illegible]

(548) Copyist.

H. | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Hamilton

Pvt, { Captain George Rice's Company in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. William Blackwell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abel Kinsey

(545) Copyist.

N 11 and 15 | Va.

Wm Hamilton

Late Capt. Rice's Co. of Foot, now commanded by Lieut. John Barnes, in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brig., commanded by Col. Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible] 17 [illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Smith

(548) Copyist.

A	7 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ,17 .

Commissioned ,17 .

Enlisted ,17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

A | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Colin Hamilton

C A, { Capt. Slaughter's Co. of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 1st Dec.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Examd

(545) Copyist.

A | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548), *Copyist.*

(1) John Hamilton

1st, Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 9/9

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 11 [illegible] 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 0

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

11 and 15 | Va.

Wm Hamilton

Pvt., Capt. George Rice's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or the 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78

Roll dated Camp White Plains, 17

Aug

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scott

(648) Copyist.

N 11 and 15 | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78

Roll dated Newark Oct 29, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

South

(548) Copyist.

H 11 and 15 | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

N | 11 and 15 | Va.

Jno Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78

Roll dated Camp Near Haines Point Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

14 11 and 15 Va.

John Hamilton

Pt. , { Capt. George Rice's Co., of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist

N. | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Capt. George Rice's Co. of Foot in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Compton Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick F. Kits

Booth

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton.

Pvt., { Capt. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick abst.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt. { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(648) *Copyist.*

7 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Hamilton

Capt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

A | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton.

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties guard.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt, { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Mustd sick abst in Sept Octr Novr Decr & Jany

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H 7 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Hamilton.

Cav. — { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook. May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Peter Hamilton

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Philip Slaughter's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(546)

Copyist.

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton.

Pvt., Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Hazard Corp

Capt. | Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(643) *Copyist.*

7 (1778—1779.) Va.

Capt. Hamilton

Capt. { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay August , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $8.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

A | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, in Gen. Woodford's Brigade.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rannis Rough July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(545) [illegible]

Copyist.

A.	7 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jno Hamilton.

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

A	7 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Staughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

(648) Copyist.

, { Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Copyist.

A | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hamilton

Pvt., Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

(548) Metcalf

Copyist.

Capt. Philip Slaughter's

Lieut. James Wright's Company of Foot, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Captain.

4	7 (1778-1779.)	Va.

+

John Hemilton.

Pvt., { Lieut. James Wright's Company, 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Philip Slaughter's and Lieut. James Wright's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1st | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Hamilton

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

[signature]

Copyist.

(545)

H 11 Va.
(1776-1778.)

b Colo Cornelius

Capt., { Captain P. Bryan Bruin's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1777.

Roll dated

Winchester Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: —

Next muster roll on file June 1777.

Hay Berger

(548) Copyist.

N. | 11 and 15 | Va.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captain George Rice Company of the 11th & 15th Virgª Regtᵗ Commanded by Colᵒ Daniel Morgan—Made agreable to Genˡ Orders Septʳ 9th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, 6th March, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Casualties,

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist

516

Hammick Price

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamuck, Price

317

Hampleton John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton John

318

Hamrick, Price

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-81C733	26	[illegible]
2	C787	27	[illegible]
3	0839	28	[illegible]
4	0891	29	[illegible]
5	0948	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	1045	32	[illegible]
8	1089	33	[illegible]
9	1093	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	1261	38	[illegible]
14	1335	39	[illegible]
15	1371	40	[illegible]
16	1461	41	[illegible]
17	1474	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	1550	44	[illegible]
20	1602	45	[illegible]
21	1647	46	[illegible]
22	35-35-46-51	47	[illegible]
23	4742	48	[illegible]
24	4827	49	[illegible]
25	4891	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Price Hamrick

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hammack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 21 5/6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 23 Aug 1777

Ward

(545) Copyist.

76 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hammock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Illegible)

Copyist.

76 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hammick

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wind

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvte Hannah

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

X	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Alice Chisnick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

Deserted in Sept 1778 to Complete the Company

Jack Horsfield

Number of record:

13

(555)

A. C. Mundle

Copyist.

H | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Price Hammack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

H | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Price Hammack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) *Copyist.*

Peter Kennedy

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex[r] Keith of Col[o] Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp[t] White Plains July 23, 1778

Where Inlisted, Hanover County

Date of Inlistm[t], Aug. 23, 17

For what Time, 3 Years

Time w[n] Join'd, Nov. 12, 17[7]8

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 Weeks, ____ Days.

Am[o] of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll[r] ℔ week, } 4 Doll[r] ____ 90[th] parts.

Bounty p[d] a 20 D[o], 20

Whole Am[o] of Subsistance & Bounty, } 24 Doll[r], ____ 90[th] Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548*d*)

A. C. Goodloe

Copyist.

H | **10** | **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

Rice Hannrick

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wood

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hamrick

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay —, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month (7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

H | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Price Hammack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hammack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hunnick

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Price Hammack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated July, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

16 | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Rice Hancock

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 3, 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Unfinished.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. Peter Hammack

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan. 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Pr. c. Acct.

Remarks:

Copyist.

X | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Price Hambrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Det. (Returned from

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Price Hammick

Pvt. Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Camp, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Price Hamrick

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ward)

Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Price Hambrick

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. , 17 7 .

Roll dated

March , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(548)

Copyright.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hannick

Capt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(5438) Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5431) Copyright.

Peter Hamblock

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Fincastle Brook Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died Oct 1 1778 of a Pleurisy

Remarks:

(5413) R Douglass.

Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

H 10 Va.
1776-1778

Price Hamrick

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Whitehall

Aug 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .....

Commissioned ..... 17 .....

Enlisted ..... 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Present.

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Eric Hamilton

Pvt. — { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(Col. John Green's Company of Foot
(in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6
(1778–1779.)

Va.

Price — Yamprick

Col — [illegible]

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

(545)

Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lot 4

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

(Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Price Hancock

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hackensack Dec. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct. 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

A 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Price Hambrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammican Oct, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

Price - Hamlett

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Monmouth Dec. 1779.

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted March 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Pr. Ct.

Remarks:

(543) R. Douglas Copyist.

Peter Hardrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Dec 31, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

H | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Price Hambrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

Chiles's Hamlin's Regt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 5, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5433) A. Douglas

Copyist.

H 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Price Hambrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Prince Maddle Brook Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A R Douglas Copyist.

H 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Price Hambrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Culpeper C.H., June 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Peter Hamlrick

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) [signature] Copyist.

Pvt. Hancock

Co. of

Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp of Middle Neck, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) A. Douglas

Copyist.

Price Hamrick

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

4 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Peter Hambrick

Pvt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec[illegible] & Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] Month £

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Peter Hemlock

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Philadelphia 29 Jan, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of service March 31, 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Price Hammick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545i) Copyist.

Hamuck, Price

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamuck, Price

320

Harry Frances

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harry Frances

Hanslow, Lawrance

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 1 7 5 1 8 5	26	3 5 8 7 7 3 1 3
2	5 1 3 3	27	1 4 5 1
3	5 5 1 2	28	1 8 4 6
4	1 9 2 1	29	1 6 2 1
5	2 7 3 5	30	7 1 1 8
6	1 9 9 1	31	6 9 5 4
7	6 0 1	32	7 0 4 1
8	6 0 6 9	33	1 1 7 5
9	6 0 7 8	34	7 1 1
10	6 1 2	35	3 5 2 8 1 1 0
11	6 1 7 5	36	5 2 9
12	6 2 5	37	5 3 5
13	6 2 8 1	38	5 3 4 3
14	6 3 4 7	39	3 9 9
15	6 3 8 3	40	5 4 5 4
16	6 4 4 4	41	5 0 8
17	6 5 0 4	42	5 6 1
18	6 5 5 6	43	5 6 1 4
19	6 6 0 3	44	5 6 7
20	6 6 6 7	45	3 5 6 5 6 5 0
21	6 7 2 6	46	5 5 3 6
22	6 7 9 2	47	5 6 7
23	6 8 5 7	48	5 7 0 7
24	6 9 2 3	49	5 9 1 5
25	7 2 9 1	50	5 5 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 / 0200

See also

~~4~~ | 14 | Va.

Larance Hanslow

....., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~to 23d April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 8, 17

Number of days 105

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10.10.8

Balance due

Remarks: Dr £0.0.8.

* Pd on roll

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Lawrance Hanslow.

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye. time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £ 8. 18. 10½.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Laurence Hunslow.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Metcalf
Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Lorrence Henclow

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hencelow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster will on file Oct 1777

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H 14 | Va.

Lawrence Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H	14	Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 s.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H	14	Va.

Larrence Henclow.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lauriance Henslow

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Metcalf

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Laurence Hunslow.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

Time paid up to 1 April , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Lawrence Hensle

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

(548)

Copyist.

A | 14 Va.

Lawrance Hanston

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 8, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

14	Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Yr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Laurance Henslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Henslow

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb'y 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

14 Va.

Laurence Knuckles

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 1st May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrison

(543*h*) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Lawrence Hyacelow

Appears with the rank of Sur on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Camp, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died [illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

Laurence Hensley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 1 day £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due for sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay [illegible] 1778.

Metcalf

Copyist.

H | **10** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(548) Copyright.

H | **10** (1778—1779.) | **Va.**

Lawrance Wanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan, 15, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Laurance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(515)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Laurance Hanslow

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

96 | 14 | Va.

Samuel Hicks

Appears with the rank of Corl on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

A 14 Va.

Lawrence Henslow.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrence Henslow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hanslow.

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time paid up to , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

N Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

VC | 14 | Va.

Lawrence Hencelaw

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Brown

545i)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lawrence Hanslow

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

(515)

Copyright.

H — 14 | Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt. Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time paid up to , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545c) Metcalf Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Rolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Lawrence Hinkley

Appears with the rank of Corl on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month A Soldiers

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H Curtin

5456) Copyist.

4 | 14 Va.

Laurance Hanslow

Cur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and ~~Lieut.~~ Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible] 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

.....

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Pvt., Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

H 10 Va.
1778-1779.

Lawrence Hines Corr

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 Va.

Lawrence Landon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, Private £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of ____, 17__

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i) ____

Convict.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

v

Andrew Hanshaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779:—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

No. 1 and 10 Va.

Lawrence Eichelberger

Pvt. , { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lawrance Hanselow

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/1 Cur'y £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(P Lucas)

(545)

Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lawrence Hamslow

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

H. 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt. Capt: Nathan Reid's Co., of the 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Jan 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____.

Alterations since last muster ____.

Casualties ____.

Remarks: ____.

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt—, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 6/3 Octr. 17

Pay per month, 6/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pd Cert £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

A 10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Samuel Womble

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan

Roll dated Winchester 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1 , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y , 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks:

Brandon

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted [illegible] 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

[illegible]

(543h) Copyist.

N | 1 and 10 | Va.

Laurance Hamlaire

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Augusta [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17....

Commissioned ..... 17....

Enlisted ..... 1[illegible] 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) J. A. Thomas

Copyist.

Lawrance Hanslow

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due the Virginia Quota

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned

(545) Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Laurence Hinslow

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 8 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

4 | 10 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Lawrence Hensle

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 8th Jan , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Laurance Hemslow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1779.

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted Feb 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs

(5434) *Copyist.*

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Laurence Barnhouse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible] Sept 8, 17 77.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

(543h) *Copyist.*

VC 1 and 10 Va.

Alexander Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathan Reid

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) J. K. Thomas Copyist.

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Lawrence Hinkle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris. [illegible] .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[illegible]

(5434) *Copyist.*

2 Brigade. | Va.

Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

4 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Expiration of the enlistment .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

(543)

Copyist

4

a

Lawrance Anshlowe

Reads Compy.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

deliverd by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Account dated

Dec. 22nd, 17

To whom deliverd, Lawrance Anshlowe

Company, Reads

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes,

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Hancock | 14 | Va.

Laurence Hencelow

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reitt's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

Harold F. John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

book Mark: ✓

See also 8th Va Regt

323

Harison, Phil

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harison Philip

Harrison, Philip

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: [illegible]

✓ **See also**

H | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Philip Harrison

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2 £ 4 S

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(545) Humphries

Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Pvt. Yocum

Capt. | Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for 3 years , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

Copyist.

No. 7 (1776-1778.) Va.

Phil Harrison

Corpl.

Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No. [illegible] 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(648) R. T. Taylor Copyist.

Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Hunnan

Corpl. { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7/3 24/4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

D. Humphreys

(545)

Copyrid.

H | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Corpl, | Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: died Feb'y .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(648) Copyist.

2C. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil. Harrison

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 days

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount 7£ 4 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

E. Humphries

(545) Copyist.

No. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Isaacs

Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col, Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17??.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17??.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Phila.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

C. D. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

H | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7 3 dollars.

Pay per day

Amount 2 4 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Humphreys

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Copyist.

H | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Phillip Harrison

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2£ 4S

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(545) Humphreys Copyist.

NC | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dixon

Corp'l

Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed for 3 Years, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ret Bethlehem

*This company was designated at varibus times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

O. Tucker

(548) Copyist.

H. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Yonng's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2 £ 2 s

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for 3 years , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

H. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: & since Mustd

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Phil Garrison

Sgt | Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rose

Copyist.

(548)

H. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Philip Harrison,

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sergt, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug , 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

Copyist.

K | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil Harrison

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt Henry Young's Comp' 3rd & 7th Virg Regt agreeable to Gen' Orders.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

When Enlisted, Feb. 14, 1777.

What Term, 3 Yrs

Remarks:

(655) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Morristown

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

H. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil Harrison.

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

(545) Copyist.

N | 3 and 7 | Va.

Philip Hudson

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Pomton Plains Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Monmouth .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(643) Copyist.

46	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt., { Captain H. Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Trumpton Plains Dec 1, 1778

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

Joann

Copyist.

(543)

H | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jany 13th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Exam

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. Harrison

Capt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

Copyist.

Phil Harrison

Corpl | Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Copyist.

Vc | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Harrison

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Phil. Harrison

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1777 to Jan 31, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

(545) Humphreys

Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Paul Thurson

Capt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 7 -

Roll dated Valley Forge

..... , 17 7 -

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

O. D. Taylor

(648) Copyist.

N | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 4 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Philip Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment—composed of Capt. Young's Co. and part of Captains Fleming and Crockett's Companies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Philip

Copyist.

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Harrison

Sgt. | Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(643) Copyist.

H | 3 and 7 | Va.

Phil Harison

Sergt, | Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 L. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

(545) Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 Va.

Phill Harrison

Sergt. | Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of N. V. , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 1 , 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 24 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H. | 5 and 11 Va.

Phill Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Two 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence:

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419.200.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Jb | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phill Harrison

Sergt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haddlebrooke Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gann

Copyist.

(548)

Ho | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L Dann.

(645) Copyist.

H | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt., Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, 1st Mar, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo Sam

(548) Copyist.

H | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G Lamm

(545) Copyist.

H | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt, Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gran

(543). Copyist.

21 | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt, { Captain H. Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(545)

Copyist.

H | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Sergt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Hardin Borough

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1st, 177-.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

H | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Phill Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. H. Young's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(545) Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Phil. Harrison

Sergt, Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(542) Copyist.

H 5 and 11 Va.

Phill Harrison
Pvt, (Captain Henry Young's Company,
(5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 199,200.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Still. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Fifth Column July 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyright.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Still. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Hathelton July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Clerk

Copyist.

H 5 and 11 Va.

Philip Harrison

Sergt, (Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June . 1779.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay June . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(Ward)

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Phill. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Aug. 13, 1779.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543) Copyist.

H 5 and 11 Va.

Phill. Harrison

Sergt, (Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

(Ware)

(545)

Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Phill. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Gloucr Sept. 6, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cont. M. S.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Phil. Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 14 days.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of subsistence 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Phil. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Oct. 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enquired.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

(543)

Copyright.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Phil. Harrison

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. in the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7.

Roll dated Harrisburg Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542)

Copyist.

H 5 and 11 Va.

Phill Harison

Sergt, (Captain Henry Young's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount due 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 2 Brigade. | Va.

William Harrison

Sgt, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated

June 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Oct 29, 17 .

Remarks:

M Meach

Copyist

VC | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Philip Harrison

Sgt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jany. Feb & Mch, 17 80

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per mo. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 3 mo.

(545) Copyist.

A | Va.

Phil Harrison
Sol & Corpl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Biggers

Day when Oct 19 87, 1787.

Sum £93-12-2 =

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 413

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Phil Harrison

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States
To Reuben Lipscomb Capt 7 Virg[a] Reg[t] D[r]
1777

Febru[y] 13[th]	To Bounty paid Phil Harrison Mordicie Waddle & Jn[o] Pritchett—20 dolls	60
	To allowance for recruiting 11 doll[s] ea	4
	To Lieu[t] Baytop for his Subsistance while recruiting, and Subsistance of 3 Soldiers for 3 weeks as p[r] prov'd Acco.	40⅓
		104⅓
	By Cash rec[d] for the purpose of recruiting of Col[o] Alex[r] M[c]Clenachan	520
	dollars due	415⅔

Jan[y] 1778 returned the P. Master four hundred & 15⅔ dollars —"

Revolutionary War.

Number of record:
5

(545n)

Copyist.

H | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phil Harrison

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Young's Co. for one month's extra pay, agreeable to a late resolution of Congress,*

Revolutionary War.

for the month of not dated, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount 2 £ 4 s 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

Humphreys

(5456) Copyist.

325

Harvey, Edward

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Edward Harry

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

20 Sept, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service , 17 .

Remarks:

(543) A Young Esq

Copyist

Y | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Edward Haines

Capt. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Edward Harvey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 31, 1782.

Sum £32 8 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 159

R M Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

326

Hayley Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haley, Daniel

327

Healy Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healy Daniel

328

Healey Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healy, Daniel

x Healy. Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R & P 4 C 2 C C

✓ See also

H | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Hailey

Pvt., { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount what. pay 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

A. Muchemore

Copyist.

A 11 (1776-1778.) Va.

Daniel Daley

Pvt., { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dur Bellum

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H | **11** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Daniel Healey

Pvt. { Capt. William Blackwell's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Nicholas.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service from Oct 1 to Oct 31 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Daniel Dealey

Pvt., { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] 22, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Haley

Pt. , { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. George Nicholas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service from Jan 1 to Jan 30 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(513)

Copyist.

H | 11 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Heaily

, { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp S, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dand Healy

, { Captain William Blackwell's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, ; 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Heally

Pvt, { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 1777.

Roll dated Aug't 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

(548,) *Copyist.*

4 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Healey

Lieut, { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated May —, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

H | 11 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Healey

M , { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S Merchant

(545) Copyist.

	11 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Heally.

1st, { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 77

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Ballard

Copyist.

H | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Heally

Pvt. { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A Merchant

Copyist.

Daniel O'Bailie

Pvt., { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'b, 1777.

Roll dated Bethlehem, 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Wallace Copyist.

H | 11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Heraley

Pvt, [Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

No. | 11 and 15 | Va.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't in General Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Farley

Capt. { Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3.6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

K. | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Keally

Pvt. Capt. Marshall's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment in General Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough to Virginia

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

H | 7 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Daniel Healey

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Co. of Foot in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds 5 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

V | 11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Cropper's Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

No. | 11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Wesley

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't in General Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] October 28, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

Signature

Copyist.

Va. | 11 and 15 | Va.

Danl Headley

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Cropper's Co. in the 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

(546)

Copyist.

No. | 11 and 15 | Va.

David Neally

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't in General Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Roll dated Camp Hampton Plains

November, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brought forward

(548) Copyist.

N. 11 and 15 Va.

Daniel Neally

Pvt., Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co., selected from Capt. Blackwell's, Capt. Grymes' and Capt. Harris' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

(543) Copyist

1st | 11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt, { Col. John Cropper's Co., of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Cropper.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Grave

Copyrn.

No. 11 and 15 Va.

Name [illegible]

Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co., selected from Capt. Blackwell's, Capt. Grymes' and Capt. Harris' Co., in the 2d Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.*

Rank [illegible]

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

(543)

[signature]

Copyist.

K | 11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. John Cropper's Co., 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Miller

(545) *Copyist.*

No. | 11 and 15 | Va.

Daniel Wheeler

(Va.), Colonel John Cropper's Company, 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (illegible), 17[illegible].

Roll dated (illegible), 17[illegible].

Appointed

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In light infantry

(548)

Copyist.

Daniel Healey

Pvt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

4 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Hayley

Pvt, { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Major Thomas Snead.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present

Dallas

(548) Copyist.

H | **11** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Dan'l Healey

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Capt. C. Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service from Feb. 1 to 28 - 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

4 | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Scally

Pvt, { Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Wallace
Copyist.

H | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Healey

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service from March 1 to April 1 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole pay 7.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Capt.

(545)

4th | 11 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Healy

Pvt, { Late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Healey

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ to the 1st of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay in lawful money £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Daniel O'Dealey

Pvt. Late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. of Foot under the command of Lieut. John Marshall in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fallen Forge Camp 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548, Copyist.

Vacat Receipt

Late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dan'l Neally

Capt. William Blackwell's Co., in the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3r the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Blackwell

(543) Copyist.

H. | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel Hailey

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company in the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Ragan

Copyist.

X | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 9, 1779

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis'p from on Com'd to the Southward with Gen'l Scott

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

H | 7 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed on Command to the Southward with Genl Scott

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Danl Hailey

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Co. In the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healey

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed on command to the Southward with Genl Scott

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healy

Pvt, { Capt. John Marshall's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough to Virginia till upon the 15th

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

H | 7 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Danl Healy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties (2) Furlough to Navy

Remarks:

Payam

(545) Copyist.

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clo &c.

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough to Virginia, supposed on command to the South with Genl Scott

Reg'd

(543) Copyist.

H. | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healy

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July at , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Nanapoyck

Aug. 3 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted on the Command to the Westward with General Scott

(Regan

(543) Copyist.

H. | 7 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Danl. Healy

Pvt., { Capt. Marshall's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment in General Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Morgan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough to Va.

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

H. | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Daniel Henley

Ky, { Capt. Marshall's Co. in the 7th Virginia Reg't in Gen. Woodford's Brigade commanded by Col. Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 f. 1 and 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rayan

(545)

Copyist.

H. | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Hanby

Pvt. { Capt. John Marshall's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough to Virginia

Regan

(548) Copyist.

H. | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Dan. Healy

Pat, { Capt. John Marshall's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

H. 7 (1778-1779.) Va.

Daniel Halley

Pvt. | Capt. John Marshall's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Middle Brook Oct 3, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to Virginia

Morgan

(543)

Copyright

H. | 7 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Heally

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 a y 6 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(545) (Copyist.)

H | 7 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Healy

Pvt. Capt. John Marshall's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to Virginia

Dagan

(543)

Copyist.

H | 7 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Daniel Heaby

Pvt., { Capt. John Marshall's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 79

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 79

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Am't Im'd Cong'h in Va

Remarks:

Rayan

(545) Copyist.

K | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Samuel Bailey

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Pvt.,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[r] 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov[r] 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dimo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Bailey

(545)

Copyist.

H. | 11 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Healey

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of the late Capt. William Blackwell's Co. in the 11th Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt. Charles Porterfield, for the extra pay agreeable to General Orders, Jan. 11, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month C 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

330

Healy, Daniel

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Healy Daniel

331

Hembrick, Price

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamrick, Price

332

Hamilton John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamilton John

333

Hancelow Laurance

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow Laurance

334.

Hinclow Lorrence

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow Laurance

Henry Francis

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/0200

✓ See also

	14	Va.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Frank Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Rankin

(548) Copyist.

4 | 14 Va.

Conner, Henry

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Baltimore.

(543) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Francis Henry

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appt. & Enlistment supposed

Apl 21, 1777

When enlisted or appointed March 11, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Amount due 10 13 Dollars.

Casualties Feb. 13 Dollars at Pt. .....

Remarks: .....

× Allegiance

Paulkin

(545e) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Francis Henry

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2.3.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulin

(Signature)

(545)

Ephraim Henry

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 29th 1777 to Dec. 31st, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 11, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay £ 2. 12. 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £2. 12. 8.

Casualties None Furnished

Remarks:

T Chamberlain

Copyist.

(545e)

H | 14 | Va.

Isaac Henry

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pauldin

Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Spencer, Henry

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

14 Va.

Fauquier County

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

	14	Va.

[illegible] Militia

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence = [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Frank Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

K | 14 Va.

Samuel Henry

Pvt. Capt. Henry Conway's Co, of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October 31, 1777.

Roll dated Culpeper, Oct. 6, 1777.

Appointed July, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Balto.

P. Rankin

Copyist.

(543)

H | 14 | Va.

Frances Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

Account.

(545)

14 | Va.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated

..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

9 | 14 | Va.

Conway County

Apl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Winchester, , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Guard.

(548) Copyist.

9 | 14 | Va.

Conway, Henry

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co, of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp.

Remarks:

C C Wickham

(548) Copyist.

14 | **10** (1778-1779.) **Va.**

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Ferry Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davies

Copyist.

14 Va.

Frances, Henry

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

14 Va.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by. Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543*h*) Copyist.

14 Va.

Evans Henry

Mol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Culp'r, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut in Capt.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

A 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Henry

Lieut., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Clear

(545) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Lieut. { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conway

Captain

(545)

H | 14 | Va.

James Henry

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel Sin

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

James Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Paulin

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Frances Henry

Sworn, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Pauldin
Copyist.

(545)

H | 14 | Va.

Francis Hawes

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount 1 Month due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov[illegible] 1778

Copyist.

(545)

H | 14 | Va.

Francis Pearce

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service one month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 22 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

545i)

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

James Harris

Appears with the rank of Sivt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Houston

545i) Copyist.

H. | 14 | Va.

Francis Henry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clarkson

545i) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Francis Hamory

Son, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) C Paulin

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

James Haisty

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company ~~Pay-Roll~~

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ℔ Cattle

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Oz Corn ez £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H 14 Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt. , { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay, , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

C Parkin
Copyist.

(548)

Frances, Henry

Sgt.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

4' | 14 | Va.

Frances, Henry

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C P Coulter

(548) *Copyist.*

H 14 Va.

Francis Henry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined the Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

(5434) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Francis Henry

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the light Infantry

Hansom

(543*h*) Copyist.

7 | 14 | Va.

Frames, Henry

Sur.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) C Rankin Copyist.

14 | Va.

James Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

(548) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Culpeper April 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

C P Allen, Lt.

(548) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

Copyist.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Hough

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Harrowtown

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer in Camp

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h) J. L. Torres

Copyist.

76	1 and 10	Va.

Francis Hornup

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Seventh Creek

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Loomis

Copyist.

(548h)

16	1 and 10	Va.

Francis Hough

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pluckemin
August 3rd, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Pittsylvania County

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Wilson

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

France Henry

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. G. Davies

(548) Copyist.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Amount ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 –

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

N | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545)

Comm.

A 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Francis Henry

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Mo 2 D. Virga Currcy

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Copyist.

Francis Kemp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Twenty Five 2/

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Pickering

(545i) Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Young

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co.; 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Eighty Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

(545i) Copyist.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible] 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Power

Copyist.

(5456)

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

(545i)

1 and 10

Appears with the Rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. [illegible]
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regt. commanded
Col. William Davies

Revolutionary War.

for the month of
Commencement of time
Commencement of pay
To what time paid
Pay per month
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.20).

(545i)

Convict.

16 | 1 and 10 Va.

Francis Henry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 13 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 19 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

J. L. Norris

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Hoomes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Pollard

Copyist.

(548*h*)

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan-, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb-5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ,

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Francis Henry

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Book May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. G. Davies

(648)

Copyright.

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Kemp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Bowers

Copyist.

(5484)

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated

September, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present on Camp^t

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h) *Copyist.*

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Henry

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Raman's Ferry

Oct 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Camp .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h) Copyist.

4 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Patrick Henry

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 28, 1780.

Commissioned ..., 17..

Expiration of the enlistment Retained

Such time as the Legislature

shall require.

Remarks: on Duty

Copyist

4 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Pvt. Francis Henry

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. and Jan. Feb. March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... (5 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

H | Pearl | **Va.**

Francis Henry

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Con-
"tinental Establishment who have received Cer-
tificates for the balance of there full pay Agree-
able to an Act of Assembly passed November
Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Longford

Day when June 21st, 1784

Sum £57-2-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 344

(547) R W Pearson

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Frances Henry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Joined the Light Infantry

L. Morrison

(555) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Francis Henry

Appears with the rank of Sent on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov. dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P Rankin

5456) Copyist.

330

Hensley Laurence

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow Laurance

337

Henslo Laurence

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow Laurance

338

Hanslow, Laurance

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow, Laurance

Hill, William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible] C263	26	3[illegible]C C840
2	C251	27	3[illegible]79 6451
3	C295	28	7014
4	C345	29	7077
5	3[illegible]1[illegible]C75	30	7133
6	8932	31	7150
7	5799	32	7243
8	5914	33	3530 8774
9	5984	34	7907
10	9055	35	7925
11	9113	36	C951
12	9197	37	7C63
13	3530 0414	38	7034
14	C521	39	7063
15	C534	40	7071
16	C520	41	3561 7113
17	C6C3	42	[illegible]
18	C631	43	
19	C661	44	
20	C683	45	
21	C716	46	
22	C743	47	
23	C766	48	
24	C791	49	
25	C816	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

H. | 12 | Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Neill

Col — , { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept'r , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copia

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm

(545)

Copyright

N. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Hill

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyright

H	12	Va

William Hill

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(343) Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Hill

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,20.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Hill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Colo Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virga Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 22

Remarks:

(555) C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

17 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Hill

Pvt. ——, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated White Plains

Septr 2, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.20.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J Nevill

(543)

Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ½ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 pay 5 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Hill

Cpl- | Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Hill

, { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778;

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nevill Hill

Capt. " { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. Camp , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543)

Copyright.

Wm Hill

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

Copyright.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 75.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyrist.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Hill

Capt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut, Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wood

(643) *Copyist.*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Hill

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Corbin

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mill. Hill

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 2/0

Amount 16/0 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(545)

C | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 4, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

(545)

Copyist.

(1778–1779.) Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

(548)

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Neill

Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Plane July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(543)

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Sterling

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2 -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the Apr. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

NC | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orig. Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Sergt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pay 1 mo 6 d

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyrighted.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

(648) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Sol., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Provided

Amount 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per m^o 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545) Copyist.

H. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wil^m Hill

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Camp Hanover Town Nov. 8, 17

Appointed 1 , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Mar 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster-

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

---

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Heill

, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefe

(648) Copyist.

26	8 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Hill

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp, Aug. 3, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(548)

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

H6 | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Willm Hill

Colonel James Wood's Company,
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Oct. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyrd.

No. 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Wm. Hall

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

16 | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt. , { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

7C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Hill

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 [illegible]

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

[signature]

(545)

Copyist.

H 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Hill

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Copyist.

(543)

2 Brigade. | Va.

William Hill

Capt. | Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

VC	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Wm Hill

Pvt, Colo Brooks Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated Jan. Colo, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1778

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Wm Hill his X Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

940

Willard John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willard John

x 341

Hillord, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3356, 6210	26	
2	6231	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

X | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Holland

Cook, { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. March, 17.

Roll dated Cheslerfield Co. Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Feb 21, 17 .

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist

X | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Yelland

Corp. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3

Time of service ..... 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 12 Month 0 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 5 2 3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

342 S

Woldrup, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woldrup, Thomas

343

Holdrup, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdrup, Thomas

X 344

Holdrup, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3355[illegible]615	26	[illegible]264[illegible]31
2	[illegible]718	27	[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]16
3	[illegible]66	28	[illegible]2[illegible]31
4	[illegible]769	29	[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]1
5	[illegible]534	30	[illegible]1[illegible]71
6	6946	31	[illegible]2[illegible]15
7	33[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]11	32	[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]1
8	[illegible]233	33	[illegible]66
9	[illegible]12[illegible]1	34	[illegible]227[illegible]
10	1823	35	6[illegible]16
11	[illegible]1[illegible]16	36	[illegible]1473
12	7707	37	[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]
13	3[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]53[illegible]	38	[illegible]2[illegible]78
14	[illegible]582[illegible]	39	[illegible]6[illegible]14
15	7607	40	6[illegible]447
16	7632	41	[illegible]5[illegible]54
17	3332 6131	42	35[illegible]1[illegible]2041[illegible]
18	[illegible]183	43	[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]1
19	6205	44	
20	62[illegible]11	45	
21	6172	46	
22	6303	47	
23	6337	48	
24	6368	49	
25	[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P #10200

✓ **See also**

H | 14 | Va.

Thos. Polk

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apl. 1 & Enlistment 4th to Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb. 3, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Amount due 2 3/9 Dollars

Casualties Nil.

Remarks:

C Paulin

(545e) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Thos. Hulaup

Tiger, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th 1777, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feby 5, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

1 M. & 1 day.

Amount of pay £2 - S.6. - d.

Amount of pay and subsistence £2. S.16.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

14 Va.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [illegible]

[illegible]

(643)

Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Thos Goldsby

Drum; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.8.4 Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Smith

, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 5th July

Rawlins

(548) *Copyist.*

4 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holduk

Fifer, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 10th Feb 1777

Remarks:

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

Thos Holdup

Ens., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4. Virg Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dan

Copyist.

14 | Va.

Thomas Holdup

Appears with the rank of Drum Mjr on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Harrison

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Hardidge

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in L 7-4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

545i) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Thomas Hurdsfo

Appears with the rank of Drum Dft on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holdsop

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 D & Dallars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Conway

5456) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holdup

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry ~~Conway~~'s Companies of the 14th. Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar't Town

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(543*h*) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thos Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service Indefinite

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Houston

545i) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Thos. Goldsh

Drummer Fife, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thos Holdush

Sapr., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £2 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thos. Holdish

Sapr., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 D. Dollar

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £ 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Thos. Goldush

Drummer Fife., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thos Haldup

Life { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Currency £2 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Holdup

Drum't Inft., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 15, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

K 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Reddish

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay , 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence 2 2/90 dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/90 dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545i)

Copyist.

H	1 and 10	Va.

Thomas Holdcraft

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Sept

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Torrey

(543h) *Copyist.*

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Waldrop

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

	1 and 10	Va.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

[illegible]

(548h) *Copyist.*

(Illegible)

(Illegible) Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Illegible), 177(illegible).

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence (illegible) 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (illegible) 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(Illegible)

Ted Goldrop

Appears with the rank of Drummer Fife on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(548h) *Copyist.*

Thos Holdroft

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization-named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per Mo 12 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... per Mo 17 78 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Rowe

Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Holdup

....., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

A | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Holdup

Ryan { Captain Henry Conway's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.4.—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

Copyist.

H. | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holdup

Musician. { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - ,1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6 ,1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Originial designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(648)

D J Davis

Copyist.

H | **10** 1778-1779. **Va.**

Thomas Bostick

Pvt., { Captain Henry Conway's Company, 14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Street

(516)

Copyist.

Thomas Holdup

Musician, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

H 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Holdup

Hfer, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-5-4,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Holdrop

, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548) D J Davis Copyist.

A 10 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Nodrop

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 2-5

Pay due to sick, absent Virg.a Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Capt.

(545)

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Isaac Kuykendall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments~~ were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548*h*) J. R. Norris

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Coldiron

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Twenty £2.4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545t) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

H | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Hardesty

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll,

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779)~~ Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5438)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

46 | 1 and 10 Va.

Edward Eskridge

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545i)

Thomas Holdrop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge February 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Storrs

(5484) *Copyist.*

16 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Holdrap

Appears with the rank of Tiger on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Power

Copyist.

(545i)

46 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Pvt. Coldaop

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of August; 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Storrie

Copyist.

(548h)

Va. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Corp[l] Hotchkiss

Virg[a], { Capt. John Overton's Co. of a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780,

Roll dated Philadelphia

January 24, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Expiration of the enlistment Ordered to be

discharged by the Board of

War Feb[y] 29

Remarks:

J Bayles

Copyist

	2 Brigade.	Va.

Pvt. Henry Holbrook

Capt. John Overton's Company of Col. Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. June Feb. March, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 14 | Va.

Thomas Holdrop

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg[a] Reg[t] Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(556) Copyist.

Holdup Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holdup Thomas

346

Hood, Joseph

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 7 9 3	26	
2	6 9 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Joseph Hood

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 ;

Roll dated Philadelphia

29 Jan, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service March 31, 17 .

Remarks: Joined at Yorktown

(543) A Jones Clerk

Copyist

A | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Joseph Hood

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service ..... 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... per Month 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not Fit for Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

347

Hounslow, Lawrence

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow, Lawrance

348

Hudley, Joshua

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hundley Joshua

✓ 379

Hudson, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 6 7 5 1	26	
2	6 1 3 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Hudson

[illegible], { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Oct., 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible] Jan 2, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Dec 29, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) [illegible] Clerk

Copyist)

14 | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Hudson

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. Jan. Feb. Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dr 1.11.5c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Hull, Thomas

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark. R. & P. 410200

See also [illegible]

H | 12 | Va.

Thos. Hull,

Capt. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not Known

Remarks:

F. Lucas Jr

Copyist.

H. 12 Va.

Thos. Hull

Corpl, Capt. William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month £1/3 Full.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay £ 2 4. 8

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 4. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

(5154) Copyist.

H. | 12 | Va.

Thos. Hull,

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

76	12	Va.

Thomas Hull,

Corpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars,

Time of service 6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 12 : 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T Hull

(545)

Copyist.

H. | 12 | Va.

Thos. Hinde.

Corpl. , { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2 4/3 0,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

H | 12 | Va.

Thos Hull

Cpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I Merchant

Copyist.

(548)

H | 12 | Va.

Thos Hull

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Redding

(548,

S. Merchant

Copyist.

H. | 12 | Va.

Thos Hull

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

J Merchant

(548, Copyist.

H | 12 Va.

Thomas Hull

Cpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 12 | Va.

Thomas Hull

Cpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548) Copyist.

H 12 Va.

Thomas Hull

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Home

S. Merchant

(548) Copyist.

H 12 Va.

Thomas Hull

Capt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Clover

J. Meacham

(548) Copyist.

H. 12 | Va.

Thos. Hull

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed Jany 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

Absent and where Sick

Remarks:

(543)

S. Merchant
Copyist.

H. 12 Va.

Thos. Hull.

Capt., Capt. William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month £3. Pounds.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days

Pay per week

Amount of pay £2. 14.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Hospe

F. Pulaski.

Copyist.

H. 12 Va.

Thos. Hull.

Capt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1. to June 30. 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

Time of service 5 mos.

Pay per month ..... £8. Dollars.

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Pay per week .....

Amount of pay £ 6. 12 0.

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545h) Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Hull

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 4

Days, 8

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

4 | **4, 8 and 12 Va.**

Thomas Hall

Capt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay & 1 sub

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 11 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

Thos. Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £2 4,4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

26 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl, { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 0. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(515)

Copyist.

K. | 12 | Va.

Wm. Hull.

Corpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7. 1/3. Dollrs.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

K.	12	Va.

Thos. Hewell,

Capt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't in General Scott's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 4 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 , 13. Dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lieut.

545) Copyist.

H. | 12 | Va.

Thos. Hull,

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Ludwell

(515) Asst.

H. | 12 | Va.

Thomas Hull,

Corpl., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Corpl., 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Corpl. 1. , 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 1. 13/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5. 2. 4. 0,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Hull

(545) Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Hull

Cpl, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month $ 8.00

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Hall

Corpl, { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £1 2s 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

Thos. Hull

Capt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

S. Merchant

Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(548, Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(543,) Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(548)

H | 12 | Va.

Thomas Hull

_____, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp

A. Merchant
Copyist.

(548)

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan. 14, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefe

(548)

Copyist.

26 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hill

Corpl, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 17, 17--.

Appointed ..., 17--.

Commissioned ..., 17--.

Enlisted ... June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(543) Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Hall

Cpl, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Plantation Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 18, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bugh

(548)

Copyist.

VC | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Thomas Hull

Cpl, Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1778.

Roll dated Camp, White Plains Dec 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayle

(643) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Hall

Cpl, { Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Hull

Capt., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

(548) Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Gill

4th, { Colonel James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay March, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month $8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

H. | 12 | Va.

Thos. Hovell.

Capt., | Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo. 1 da.

Pay per month $13. Dollars

Amount of pay due £2. 4.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Copyist.

(515h)

H | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hull

Pvt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.66 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mr. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Walker

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Thomas Hinds

Pvt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 66 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for No. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copier

(545) Copyist.

H. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hull

Corp., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 0 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 10. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer.

(515)

Copyist.

H 8 Va.
1778 1779.

Thos Hull

Corpl. { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 0 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

(515) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl, { Captain William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 0. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kelly

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hull

Sgt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hull

Pvt., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

N | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

+ Thomas Hull

pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount of pay £3 0 6 Virg.a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Subsistence from the 18th

Remarks: + Taken from roll for September 1779.

Dearfs

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Keefer

(548)

Copyist.

96	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Hull

Corpl, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(548)

Copyist.

76	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thos Hull

Corpl. { Capt. William Vause's' Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Keefer

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hill

Corpl. Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. D. Douglas

(548) *Copyist.*

H	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Hull

Corpl., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ~, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Moorestown Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(548) Copyist.

NC	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thos Hall

, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hull

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Raimmpoe Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

26	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thomas Hall

Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smiths Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment Engr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Keefer

(548)

Copyist.

Thos Hall

Capt. William Vause's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Rainsford Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hull

Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyright

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hall

Corpl, { Capt. William Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Island July 2, 1779.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reinlisted the 1st June 1779.

Keefer

Copyist.

(548)

26 | 8. (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Hill

Pvt. { Capt. Vause's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 16 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

H 8 Va.
1778 1779.

Thomas Hewill

Corpl, { Capt. William Vause's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £ 2.9.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(515)

Copyist.

2 Brigade. Va.

Thomas Hull

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

H

Va.

Thomas Hull
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly pa-sed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.

By whom Received Col Clayton

Day when 1782

Sum £56 - 4 - 8 , 1785

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 35

(547) R W Leamy

Copyist.

N C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Hall

Corp'l, Capt. Lucas Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated 1st Octo, 17

Sum Paid, 22 Doll$ 90ths

Due Dead, Doll$ 90ths

Due Deserter, Doll$ 90ths

Due Prisoner, Doll$ 90ths

Due Absentee, Doll$ 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st 1778

22 Doll$ 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Thomas X Hall Corp^l
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copying.

351

Humer, William

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S. C. 7126	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 Brigade. Va.

[illegible] Kirk

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

352

Humphreys John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys John

353

Humphreys, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys John

354

Humphrey John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys, John

K

Humphreys, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & F 4/0200

See also _____

REV WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tate, Magnus
(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. C & E Div.

Not found in Va. Co. Inf'ys.

12.1.16 (Rev. War)

Johnson
RWB

Form No. 447 2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16—10,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

December 2, 1916.

HER

Mrs. James S. Phillips,
Regent, Pack Horse Ford Chapter
Shepherdstown, W. Va.

The records of this office show that one John Humphreys served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Wallace's Company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood. He is shown to have enlisted March 1, 1777, to serve three years, and his name is last borne on ~~company~~ muster roll for November 1779, dated December 9, 1779, without special remark relative to him.

The name Magnus Cate has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during said war.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to these men, can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The records also show that a number of persons named James McCormack served in Virginia organizations in the ~~war mentioned~~, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any

Form
Ed. J

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office, setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned James McCormack is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

12.

Form No.
Ed. June

H | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 7?

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Capt Wallace

Time of service Eleventh

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Not Armed

Wallace

(515)

Copyrd.

H | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777

Time enlisted for [illegible] 1777.

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Amount £ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545h)

Copyist.

11 | 12 | Va.

Chas Humphreys

, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apl May June July May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks :

545) Copyist.

Wm Humphries

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545)

Copyist.

12 Va.

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

U | 12 | Va.

John Umpheries

, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

U. | 12 | Va.

John Umphries

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

H | 12 Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

(548)

L. G. Davies
Copyist.

H | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

(548)

A J Davis
Copyist.

1/ | 12 | Va.

Chas Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of hay £ 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Gallade

(515) Copyist.

6' | 12 | Va.

Pvt. Thos Hutchinson

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Febr , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollars

Time of service Recd

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

Vt	12	Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ . 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: By Command

Ballade

Copyright.

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Humphries

Pvt. — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ Virg[a] Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,20).

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4

Time of service 2 years 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Serv £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

8 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

W | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

X

John Manthrean

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ,17

Commencement of pay [illegible] ,17

To what time paid ,17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg[a] Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(546) Copyist.

V | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Trumbauer

Co. — { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service 7 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Cooke

Copyist.

U | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Strother

Col — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Copyist.

(545)

H | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; On command.

D. J. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

Capt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar. 6, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(548)

H | 12 | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated, Valley Forge Apr 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

(548,

D F Davis
Copyist.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) D J Dawes

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Pvt. John Nevill's

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John Nevill

(543)

Copyist.

4 **12 Va.**

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778

Roll dated [illegible], 1778

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks On recruiting Command

E J Davis

(643)

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

U | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Umphriet

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Colo Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virga Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 22

Remarks:

(556) L K Patterson

Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Humphries

Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,280.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543) Copyist.

2d | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

5th Virginia

2d- , { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Mill Plains Sept- 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543) Copyist.

1st	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 76.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

1st Lieut. Thompson's

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Oct 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

N.	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

Jan 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

1st | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Humphries
Lieut., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid July 1, 17
Pay per month , 17
Time of service 6 2/3 dollars
Whole time of service 1 month
Subsistence
Amount of pay 0. Currency £2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 5. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Ford

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

A | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Humphries

Sgt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(515)

Copyist.

H. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

N.Y. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

N | 8 | Va.

(1778—1779.)

Jno Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

John Humphreys

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

1st	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

Ford

(548) Copyist.

H | 8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Humphries

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting grass.

Ford

Copyrt.

A | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Humphries

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue

Ford

(548) Copyright

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John [illegible] Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Middlebrook April [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible] May [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible] 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John [illegible]

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Frank

(548)

Copyright

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Humphries

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cutting grass

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

A | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Humphries

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(643)

Copyist.

A | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Humphries

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue

Ford

(648)

Copyist.

A | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Humphreys

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Humphrys

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec. 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Humphry

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

H | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

N | 2 Brigade. | Va.

John Kirkpatrick

Capt. | Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 3 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

K | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Co. Capt

Capt Mallicoe Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated Nov 1st, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll$ 90ths

Due Dead, Doll$ 90ths

Due Deserter, Doll$ 90ths

Due Prisoner, Doll$ 90ths

Due Absentee, Doll$ 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. Dec.

20 Doll$ 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

his
John + Mainprice
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. Chancellor

(545i) Copyist.

356

Humphries John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys John

357

Humphrys, John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys John

358

Humphreys John

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humphreys John

359

Hundley Joshua

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hundley Joshua

x Hundley. Joshua

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R 9 F 4 10200

✓ **See also**_____

H 15 Va.

Joshua Kendley

Pvt., { Captain James Foster's Co. of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Hoyberger

(543) Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Joshua Handley

, { Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1779

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 3 0 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Yr 5 .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5-5)

Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital wounded

Hay Berger

(548) Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hindly

Pvt., { Captain James Foster's Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pt., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appearson

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Hoyberger

(643)

Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Joshua Bundley

Pvt., { Capt. James Foster's (deceased) Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt., { Capt. James Foster's Co. of the 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated January 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

A. Hayberger

Copyist.

(548)

N | 15 | Va.

Joshua Standley

Pvt, { Captain James Foster's Company, 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 7 4 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due £3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Boston Handley

Pvt., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 22, 17

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia. x

x Remarks [illegible]

(548) Daugherger Copyist.

A. | 15 | Va.

Joshua Handley

, { Capt. James Foster's Company, 15th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 5

Time of service 1 1 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Handley

(545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Lathrix Hawley +

Pvt., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Haywood

(548) Copyist.

Nathan Hundley

, { Capt. James Foster's Company, 15th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5/3 Cloth Clothes

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lyne

Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Ebenezer Hemphill

Pvt., { Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab Present

Hoyberger

(548) Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Joshua Fundley

Captain James Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. James Innes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Virg.a Currency £2.1.5 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

H | 11 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Cont.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 6⅔ Cont, - $2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Buford

(545) Covent.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt

Major Wallace's Co., 15th Virginia Reg't, or 2d Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Cropper.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Co. White Plains

Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

(6 8)

W. W. Sheren

Captain

11 and 15 Va.

Patrick Connelley

Pvt, Major Wallace's Co., 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Sterling

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Sterling

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 419,206.

(545)

Copyist.

Nathan Kimball

Pvt., { Major Wallace's Co., 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17__,

Roll dated ____

____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Copyist.

Major Wallace's Company of the 15th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Morgan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Copy

A | 11 and 15 | Va.

Jos Stundley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Major Wallace's Comp[y] in 15[th]* V. Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep[r] 9[th], 1778.

Time of Enlist, Feby 22[nd], 1777.

Years, 3

Casualties, Present

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 11th (1776-1778) and 15th Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

11 (1778–1779.) Va.

Capt. Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Daniel Morgan, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

Capt. Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Daniel Morgan, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

11 Va.
1778-1779

Capt. Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Colo, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Winchester Virg
Nov 6, 17 7 8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 2 , 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund

(543) Copyist

11 Va.
(1778-1779.)

[illegible] Samuel

24, { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. in the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

11 Va.
(1778—1779.)

, { Captain Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Joshua Woodley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J Ballard

Copyist.

14 **11** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

Joshua Handley

, { Captain Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

, { Capt. James Foster's Co. of the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus B. Wallace.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Feb 1, 1778,

Roll dated Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Command

(643) Hoyberger

Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Joshua Fiveday

Pvt., { Captain Foster's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Gustavus Bro. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] Pay due £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) [illegible] *Copyist.*

A | 15 | Va.

Josh Hundley

Pvt. { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(548) Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Joshua Kindley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Foster's Company of the 15th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel James Innes, for the month's extraordinary pay given by the honorable Continental Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Curry £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Allen Mandeville

545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Dues 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Loft Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

Rowenbaum

(548) Copyist.

A | 15 | Va.

Josh Hundley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Rowland

Copyist.

(548)

No. | 15 | Va.

Joshua Handley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

Copyist.

(545)

N | 15 | Va.

Josh'a Huddleston

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co., 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Rosenbaum

Copyist.

H | 15 | Va.

Joshua Handley

, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Maj. Gustavus B. Wallace.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

H 11 and 15 Va.

Pas[a] Hundley

P.R., Major Wallace's Company, 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't, or 2d Battalion of Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Fincastle July 13, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) W. M. Thorson

Copyist.

26 | 11 and 15 | Va.

Joshua Handley

1781, { Major Wallace's Company, 11th and 15th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. John Cropper.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1781.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Departure £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

16 | 5 and 11 Va.

Joshua Handley

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Harrowtrain, 1780, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtjes .....

Remarks: Eight Infantry.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Captain Samuel Booker's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Castualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Handley

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mt. South Dec., 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inft

* Endorsement shows Nov. 1779.

(543)

Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

[redacted]

Captain Samuel Booker's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted]

Commencement of time [redacted], 17[redacted]

Commencement of pay [redacted], 17[redacted]

To what time paid [redacted], 17[redacted]

Pay per month [redacted]

Time of service [redacted]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [redacted]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[redacted]

Copyist.

16 | 5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock Co. July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

.....

(643) Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Joshua Fowler

Captain Samuel Booker's Company,
5th and 11th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fowler

Copyist.

A | 5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt, { Capt. Booker's Company of the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Days subsistence 14

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount of subsistence 4 2/3

Amount dollars 11 1/3

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

H | 5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Handley

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Booker's Co. of the 5th and 11th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Rumahaugh Oct. 1, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt. | Capt. Samuel Booker's Company of the 5th and 11th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 2 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2 Wa . 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleeson

(545) Copyist.

14 | 11 (1778—1779.) Va.

Isaac Hundley

, { Captain Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Per Original

Remarks :

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Joshua Tunnel Cpl

Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Forty Six Dollars 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Billard

(515) Copyist.

1 | 11 (1778—1779.) Va.

Joshua Hundley

Captain Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooks, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

Joshua Yundley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

11 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Joshua Tunstley

Captain Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

H	11 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Joshua Hundley

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 6s 8d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 6s 8d = £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dowd

(545) Covran.

11 Va.
(1778—1779.)

Joshua Fundley

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Booker's Co., 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

H | 11 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joshua Hunsley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 6 2/3 dolls, -£2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. B. Dowd

Captain.

5 and 11 Va.

Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th and 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Major Webb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Fowler

Capt. Samuel Booker's Company of the 5th and 11th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 and 11 | Va.

Joshua Fundley

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Booker's Co. of the 11th and 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Same as above

July 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Light Infantry

Frazier

(542) Copyist.

H | **2 Brigade.** | **Va.**

Joshua Hudley

Privt, Capt. Steed's Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers privates in the Virginia Line, in a Detachment of the 2d Virgª Brigade do here by acknowledge to have receevd of Colº Christian Febiger the sums annext to our Names in full for our pay and subsistance for the term by each of our Names respectively mentioned in Philadelphia this First day of February 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia Feby 1st, 1780.

Name, Joshua Hudley

Time, 3 Months, Days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6 2/3

Subsist. ℔ Month, 10

Total Pay & Subsistance recevd, 50

Receipts, Joshua J. Hudley

Remarks:

Number of record 1

(515)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

N. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Joshua Hadley

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Expiration of service [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

N | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Joshua Headley

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) [illegible]

Captain.

A H | | Va.

Joshua Hundley
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 3, 1783.

Sum £58-15-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 166

E W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

961

Hundley Joshua

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hundley Joshua

362

Hunslow Laurence

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanslow Laurance

X 363

Ironmonger, Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3515-520	26	3515-5900
2	4668	27	5960
3	4710	28	6025
4	4755	29	6090
5	4795	30	
6	4840	31	
7	4879	32	
8	492	33	
9	4985	34	
10	5002	35	
11	5049	36	
12	5095	37	
13	526	38	
14	5	39	
15	5249	40	
16	5285	41	
17	5320	42	
18	5361	43	
19	5404	44	
20	545	45	
21	5	46	
22	56	47	
23	5	48	
24	5	49	
25	5	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Ironmonger

Co. ....., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Robert Drummonger

Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertsons Cat S, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

I | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Ironmonger

Fifer, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas.

(543) Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Robert Ironmonger

Fifer, Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Point [illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robt Armonger

Name, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March , 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglass

C | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Capt [illegible]

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Armonger

Pvt. Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Robt Ironmonger

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramsaur's Oct 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Mch 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Capt [illegible]

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

I 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robert Strommonger

Miss, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Gaccoglia

(543) Copyist.

Robert Drummonger

, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R Douglas

Copyist.

C | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Capt Armonger

Capt. | Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Robert Armstrong

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Captd

Remarks:

(543) A. Douglas
Copyist.

Private

Porter, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month ~ 30

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Green

Green, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

J 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robert Scrimsher

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A. R. Douglas Copyist.

C | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Crumpler

Pvt. | Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsisfence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Robert Armonger

Fifer. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Richard Cammack

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) R Douglas Copyist.

Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Roll of Commanger

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) [signature] Copyist.

Capt. [illegible]'s

Co. Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Private Sommons

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Middle Brook [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist.

I | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Shoumaker

Infr. { Captain Joseph Smith's Company of Colonel Febiger's Detachment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec Jan Febr 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 months 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

(545) Copyist.

I | Va.

Robert Ironmonger
Ft Majt.

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg[a] Cont[l] Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90[D]

Vol. 139, page 24

(545*n*) Copyist.

I Va.

Robert Ironmonger

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 30 Dollars, 90

Vol. 139, page 116

(545i) Copyist.

2 Brigade. | Va.

Robert Montgomery

Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1780.

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Expiration of service [illegible], 17[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(548) [illegible]

Copyist

364

Ironmonger Robert

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ironmonger, Robert

X

Jackson, Isaac

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854116	26	[illegible]
2	4156	27	[illegible]
3	4238	28	[illegible]
4	4296	29	[illegible]
5	4351	30	[illegible]
6	4408	31	[illegible]
7	4463	32	
8	4515	33	
9	4578	34	
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	2280	36	[illegible]
12	2172	37	[illegible]
13	2225	38	[illegible]
14	2326	39	[illegible]
15	2370	40	[illegible]
16	2457	41	[illegible]
17	2524	42	[illegible]
18	2604	43	[illegible]
19	2784	44	[illegible]
20	2696	45	
21	7170 10	46	
22	7043	47	[illegible]
23	7173	48	[illegible]
24	7252	49	[illegible]
25	7327	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R S P - 410 200

See also

J | 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May & June, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 2/1

Pay commenced April 1, 1777.

Amount £ 6. 1

Remarks:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(515h)

12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day 2/1

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 1 9

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 9

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h) Copyist.

12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 12 days.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 5 months

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay £0 16s

Amount of subsistence £2-

Total amount £2 16s 0d

Remarks: Lost 13 mine 12 inf

E. B. Thompson

(545h) Copyist.

J | 12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing a Big urine

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

Pl | 12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since last Engagement

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543h) Copyist.

I | 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyist.

J 12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 10, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W. Pinchard

Copyist.

(545)

Isaac Parkison

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

(545)

Copyist.

12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 12, 17 77

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 5 mo 4 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount // ℔ — 4 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

(545)

Copyist.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

Copyist.

	12	Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May 1, 17 77

Commencement of time ..... " 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... May , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 6 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkins

Copyist.

(545)

Isaac Jackson

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 75.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Six Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 =

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt.

Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 [illegible]

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. Penny

(545) *Copyist.*

9 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Spang

Copyrt.

9 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt.; { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

9 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jane Jackson

Pvt. } Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Jay

Copyist.

(545)

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Dls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W Smith and

(545) Copyist.

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp S. Middell Brooks Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on Feb Dec 1778.

.....

.....

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Middle Brook

Camp Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith Lt

(543) Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Jackson

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Parmunds July 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th~~ Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

J | 12 | Va.

Lewis Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) Copyist.

J. | 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S Keel
Copyist.

(548)

J | 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited Aug 12 77

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(548)

I | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548. Copyist.

Q | 12 | Va.

H

Isaac Jackson

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(643) Copyist.

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command South

.....

.....

.....

M Smith Capt

(515) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1778-1779.)

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W. Finchard

(545) Copyist.

8 | (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

Captain.

(545).

8 | (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Parsons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March; 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Smith

(545)

Copyist.

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

Copyist.

(545)

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlought
Time expid 15 Sept
79

M Richard

Copyist.

(545)

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough time exp'd 15 April '79. Surrendered & "remained South ward

M Smith and

(543) Copyright.

J. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Rameford, Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ln Crmd to the South.

N. Michael

(548) Copyist.

J. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Isaac Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Sept 6, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Attached South

M Kincaid

(548) Copyist.

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Markwood

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 79.

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Court

Brunswick Co

(548) Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

(543)

Copyriot.

J | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 8th

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1779.

W. Michael

(548) Copyist.

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

James Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smith Capt.

Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Isaac Jarkson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*Do on Roll

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Winchester June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough. Time expired 15 April 1779

Wm Smith

Copyist.

(543)

J. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2nd V, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Smibert

(543) Copyist.

2 Brigade. | Va.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brig. commanded by Col. Febiger.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Isaac Hitchcock

B[illegible], Capt. Bowyer's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated [illegible], 17

Sum Paid, ____ Doll[s] ____ 90[ths]

Due Dead, ____ Doll[s] ____ 90[ths]

Due Deserter, ____ Doll[s] ____ 90[ths]

Due Prisoner, ____ Doll[s] ____ 90[ths]

Due Absentee, 20 Doll[s] ____ 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p[r] Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct[r] 1778,

20 Doll[s] ____ 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J | | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 10 feby 1794

Remarks: 14060

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Isaac Jackson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, He was

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

A K Patterson
Copyist.

366

Jackson Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson Isaac

366

Jackson Jacob

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson Isaac

361

Jacson, Isaac

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson, Isaac

368

Jackson Isaac

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jackson Isaac

Jumal, Anthony

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576718	26	35694
2	258	27	69
3	523	28	5525
4	553	29	506
5	43	30	43
6	504	31	0
7	37	32	30
8	624	33	245
9	654	34	52
10	74	35	43
11	2	36	20
12	7853	37	0
13	72	38	
14	761	39	5
15	5029	40	74005
16	5076	41	
17	8255	42	209
18	8138	43	0263
19	516	44	
20	85	45	384
21	224	46	45
22	8250	47	
23	69262	48	
24	7330	49	
25	325	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 410200

See also

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthy Junial

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States of America in Account with
Wm Moseley

* * * * *

1777 Febry. 14 Dr. To Cash pd Anthy Junial } Dollars
bounty for Inlisting for three years } 20

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

N. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7 (1776-1778.) Va.

Anthony Junial

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollls

Pay per day

Amount £ 1 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist

J | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Junial

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted for 3 years, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough .....

Bumham

(548) Copyist.

J | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthio Jinal

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay per day

Amount £ 7.

Remarks: Furlough

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony, Isaac,

Private, { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted For 3 year, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Goodman.

(548) Copyist.

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Smial

, { Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2d, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman,

(548) Copyist.

J | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Junia

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

(545)

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Innial

, { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

October 13th, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Recruited for 3 years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodman.

(548)

Copyrid.

7 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Anthony Journal

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

J | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Jamial

, { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for 3 years, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

Copyist.

(648)

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Guthy Junial

Cpr, Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of May 19th, 1777.

Roll dated May 21st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present—

Next muster roll dated [illegible] 1777.

Goodrum

(548) Copyist.

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Junal,

Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

C. Goodman

(548)

Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Anthony Junnal

Pvt. { Capt. William Moseley's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day 4/-

Amount £ 2

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist

J | 7 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Junial

....., Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(548) Copyist.

J | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Anthony Jumal

, { Capt. William Moseley's Company, in the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Anthony Junnal

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

J. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Anthy. Jsmal

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of D.C., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook January 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

(543) Copyist.

J. | 3 and 7 Va.

Anthony Innal

Pvt. | Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service x June 1 to aug 1 78

Whole time of service 2 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls Gunt. in Virgin currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x a m Roll

Ripley

Copyist.

(545)

J | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthony Lunal,

Private, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated Camp White Plains Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 11, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

J. | 3 and 7 Va.

Anthony Junal

Pvt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to Sept 1 / 78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars: Amt in foreign currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley
Colonel.

(545)

A. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthony Lunsford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt John Blackwell's Company of the 3d & 7th Virga Regment agreeable to Genl orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated April 7, 1778.

Time of Inlistmt, Feb. 14, 1777.

What term, 3 yrs.

Remarks :

(555)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

J | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthony Smith

Sergt., { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near ..... Oct. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

James ...

(543) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthony Junal.

Pvt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Sept 1 to Oct 1/78

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. - Amt in Virga currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley
Copyist.

(545)

	3 and 7	Va.

Anthony Dunals

Pvt. , { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1778 .

Roll dated Brunton Plains Nov 6 , 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 14 Feb , 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ord command'd

Copyist.

(548)

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthony Lunal

Pvt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1/78

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. amt. in Virga currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley
Comptl.

(645)

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Tunal,

Capt. William Moseley's Co., in the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted For 3 years, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Goodman.

Copyist.

J | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Jumal

Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated March 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted for 3 years, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

7

(1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Anthony Junal

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Moseley's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan, for an extra month's pay,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Not dated , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Anthony Isaac,

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Hpl. 6th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted for 3 years, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Goodman

(548)

Copyrid.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Auth'y Journal

....., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

J. | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Anthony Junial

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Dec. 1st to last 30, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

J. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Junal

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Bumbam

(548) Copyist.

7 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Anthony Junial

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. in the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Time of service 1 M°

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

J | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthy Durrah

Pvt. { Captain John Blackwell's Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Paramus July 13, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Jurras

(548) Copyist.

J. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Anthony Lunal

Pvt. | Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1/78

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls Amt. in Virginia currency - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley

(545)

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Anthy Turnal's

Capt. , { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Assistant Quarter

5 and 11 Va.

Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Luthy Lunsford

, { Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab. Rings'd

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

[signature] Capt.

(543)

5 and 11 Va.

Capt. William Moseley's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,[illegible].

(545)

5 and 11 | Va.

Continental Line

1st, { Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

[signature]

Copyrighted.

5 and 11 Va.

(Capt. William Moseley's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Private Quard

Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

(543)

Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Cuthy Cunad

Capt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 6 days.

Pay per month 6 - 3

Subsistence per month 0

Amount of subsistence 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 113 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

[545c]

5 and 11 | Va.

Cuthy Lamar

Capt. | Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Williamsburg

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C. Russell

(543)

Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Smith's Guard

Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. P. Anderson
Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Anthony Lunal

Sgt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Col. Livingwood.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Copyist.

Jr | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Anthy. Jarnal

Pvt. , { Capt. William Moseley's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany. , 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feby. 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17 , 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Al Hospl.

Copyist.

(543)

J. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Duty Journal

Pvt. , { Capt. William Mosele~~y~~'s Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Sherman

Copyist.

(548)

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Anthony Junial

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 3, Deserted.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Anthony Junal

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 4 Mos

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined since Muster

E. B. Thompson

(546) Copyist.

Anthony Jarnial

Pvt. 1, { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: B. Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Branch

(543) Copyist.

5 and 11 | Va.

Anthony Council

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

P. Auditor

(543) Copyist.

5 and 11 Va.

Name [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 2d May.

* About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778–1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

C Rankin

Copyist.

h

5 and 11 Va.

Capt. William Moseley's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1779, the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

J. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

X

Artillery Artificers

1st, { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a Detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780;

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Expiration of service Feb 24, 17 .

Remarks:

Wm Pleasants

Copyist

J. | 2 Brigade. | Va.

Anthony Lennon

Pvt., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in a detachment of the 2d Virginia Brigade, commanded by Col. Febiger,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Jan Feb & Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Mo. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Per Mo. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Cleaveth Copyist.

(545)

J. | | Va.

Anthony Junial
Sol Infy

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Moseley

Day when April 7, 1784.

Sum £5 8 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 177

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

370

Junial Anthony

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Junal, Anthony

371

Junior Anthony

2 Virginia Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Junal, Anthony

MICROCOPY

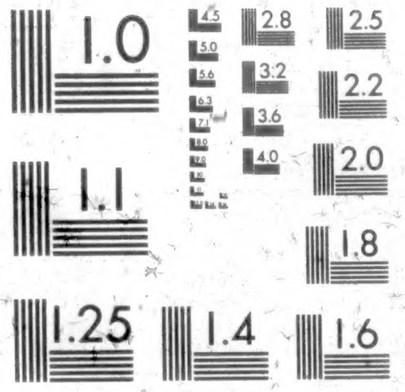
881

ROLL

935

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

